1958

The Laws of Jamaica, 1958 Annotator

Follow this and additional works at: http://ecollections.law.fiu.edu/jamaica
Part of the Comparative and Foreign Law Commons, and the Legislation Commons

Repository Citation
http://ecollections.law.fiu.edu/jamaica/116

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Caribbean Law and Jurisprudence at eCollections @ FIU Law Library. It has been accepted for inclusion in Jamaica by an authorized administrator of eCollections @ FIU Law Library. For more information, please contact lisdavis@fiu.edu.
ANNOTATOR
(VOLUME II)

TO THE

LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS
FROM 1st JANUARY, 1958 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1958

Prepared by
D. O. SWANE
(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Draftsman)

PRINTED BY
THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
DUKE STREET, KINGSTON
1961
ANNOTATOR
(VOLUME II)

TO THE

LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS
FROM 1st JANUARY, 1958 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1958

Prepared by
D. O. SWANE

(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Draftsman)

WITHDRAWN
C.S.L.
ANNOTATOR

(VOLUME II)

TO THE

LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS
FROM 1ST JANUARY 1888 TO 31ST DECEMBER 1888

Prepared by

D. O. SWANE

(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Drafter)
DIRECTIONS FOR USE

This volume provides a noter up to the Statute Books for the period 1.1.58 to 31.12.58.

In using the Annotator the following are points to be noted—
(a) Any part of the Annotator can be cut out and pasted into the volumes.

(b) The parts in frames are designed to be cut out and pasted into the volumes.

(c) Care should be taken to ensure that the frames from the Annotator are attached only to the inner margins of pages since if they are pasted right across the page, the original words of the amended Law will be permanently obscured.

(d) Particular care should be taken to ensure that when numerous pages of sections are to be included, the sections are pasted in correct order.

(e) When a word or words are to be deleted a line should be drawn through such word or words, and care should be taken not to obliterate them.
This volume provides a note up to the Statute Books for the period I.1.69 to
6.1.70.

In using the Annotator the following are points to be noted.

(a) The parts in frame are designed to be cut out and pasted into the volume.

(b) Care should be taken to ensure that the frames from the Annotator are
attatched only to the inner margins of pages since if they are pasted right
across the page the original words of the emended law will be per-
manently obscured.

(c) Particular care should be taken to ensure that when numerous pages of
sections are to be included, the sections are pasted in correct order.

(d) When a word or words are to be deleted a line should be drawn through
such word or words, and care should be taken not to obliterate them.
Administrator General's Law. Cap. 1

P. 3
Write at top of page "Amended by 15/58 dated 1.10.57
L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58".

P. 6
S. 11 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 15/58".
Delete the words "the deposits of private persons" and substitute therefor the words "deposits by executors, administrators and trustees under the Trustees, Attorneys and Executors (Accounts and General) Law,".

P. 20
S. 52 Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58".
Delete the words "and to sign warrants on the Treasury accordingly".

Agricultural Small Holdings Law. Cap. 8

P. 151 Add at top of page "Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58".

PP. 165-166 S. 21 (5) Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58".
Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

The Animals (Diseases and Importation) Law. Cap. 14

P. 219 Add at top of page "Amended by L.N. 93/58, 127/58, 238/58".

S. 2 Definition of "disease". Add the following:

Added by L.Ns. 93/58, 127/58, 238/58.

Vibriosis
Trichomoniasis
Vesicular exanthema
Vesicular stomatitis
Atriphic rhinitis
East Coast Fever (Theileriatis)
Malignant Catarrhal Fever
Blue Tongue
African Swine Fever
African Horse Sickness (Equine
Plague, Pestis equorum)
Three-day Sickness (Ephemeral
Fever)
Sweating Sickness
Blouwilde Beesog

Rift Valley Fever (Enzootic hepatitis)
Lumpy Skin Disease
Infectious or Epizootic Infertility in Cattle (Epivag)
Heart Water Fever
Leishmaniasis
Equine piroplasmosis (Biliary Fever)
Teschen Disease
Aujeszky's Disease
Leptospirosis of Livestock
Virus pneumonia (pigs)
Infectious Keratitis (Infectious Conjunctivitis, Pink Eye, Contagious Ophthalma)
I. amended by 1953. 11. 25.

2. ammended by 1955. 11. 25.

3. amended by 1957. 11. 25.

4. ammended by 1959. 11. 25.

5. amended by 1961. 11. 25.

6. ammended by 1963. 11. 25.

7. ammended by 1965. 11. 25.

8. ammended by 1967. 11. 25.

9. ammended by 1969. 11. 25.

10. ammended by 1971. 11. 25.

11. ammended by 1973. 11. 25.

12. ammended by 1975. 11. 25.

13. ammended by 1977. 11. 25.

14. ammended by 1979. 11. 25.

15. ammended by 1981. 11. 25.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>248</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by 47/58 dated 1.9.58. For validation of loans see s. 4 of 47/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. 2 (2) As inserted by 34/53. Delete the words &quot;two hundred and fifty thousand&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;one million&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Bank Notes (Bank of England) Legal Tender Law. Cap. 31**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Repealed by 58/58 dated 9.12.58&quot;. Delete the page.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Bankruptcy Law. Cap. 32**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 7/58 dated 1.10.57. L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340-341</td>
<td>S. 18 Write in margin &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;and to sign warrants on the Treasury accordingly&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>S. 97(2) Write in margin &quot;Amended by 7/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;of private persons&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;by executors, administrators and trustees under the Trustees, Attorneys and Executors (Accounts and General) Law;&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Broadcasting and Radio Re-Diffusion Law. Cap. 47**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 66/58 dated 22.12.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>S. 9 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 66/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;an exclusive&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;a&quot;. Add at the end of the section the following words:— Any such licence may be either a non-exclusive radio re-diffusion licence or an exclusive radio-re-diffusion licence.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Coffee Industry Regulation Law. Cap. 64

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Amendments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>682</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by 62/58 dated 1.2.59&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682-683</td>
<td>S. 4 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 62/58&quot;. Paragraph (b) Delete the words &quot;Governor in Council&quot; wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;. Paragraph (c) Delete the words &quot;Governor in Council may by order&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;Minister may&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686-690</td>
<td>S. 7 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 62/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Governor in Council&quot; wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot; in each case. Next after subsection (2) add the following subsections:— Added by 62/58. (3) All regulations made under this section shall be laid as soon as may be after the making thereof before the House of Representatives and the Legislative Council and if the House of Representatives or the Legislative Council within twenty-one days of the day on which any such regulations are laid as aforesaid resolves that the regulations be annulled, the regulations shall thereupon cease to have effect, but without prejudice to anything previously done thereunder or to the making of new regulations. (4) In reckoning, for the purposes of subsection (3) of this section, the period of twenty-one days, no account shall be taken of any time during which the House of Representatives or the Legislative Council is dissolved or prorogued or during which the House is adjourned for more than four days or the Council for more than six days.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

1955—VOL II

Page 5 of 5

Section 5A

Act No. 6

W. T. W. H. 58/58

Added by Act No. 58/58

Add the following subsections:

Next after subsection (2) of the following subsections:

Amended by Act No. 58/58

End of Act No. 58/58

Regulations (8)

All regulations made under this section shall be laid
before the House of Representatives and the House of
Representatives of the Legislative Council within twenty-one
months of the day on which the regulations are laid as above
and until the regulations be annulled the regulations
shall remain in force.

Regulations of the House of Representatives of the
House of Representatives of the Legislative Council in
respect of any of the provisions of section 6 of the
Coffee Industry Regulation Law are gazetted on the
gate of the House as obtained for more than four days
after the House is assembled for more than four days of
session.
Ss. 8 and 9 Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following sections 7a, 8 and 9:—

Added by 62/58.

Minister may issue general directions in matters of policy.

7a—The Minister may, after consultation with the Chairman, give to the Board directions of a general character as to the policy to be followed by the Board in the exercise and performance of its functions.

Appeals.

(Substituted by 62/58).

8—(1) Any person aggrieved by any decision of the Board may appeal to the Minister in the prescribed manner.

(2) The Minister shall consider every appeal made under subsection (1) of this section at such time and in such manner either in the presence or absence of the appellant and shall make such order in relation to such appeal as the Minister may think fit.

(3) The decision of the Minister upon any appeal made pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be final and shall not be questioned in any legal proceedings.

Cess.

(Substituted by 62/58).

9—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section the Board may from time to time impose a cess upon the proceeds of the sale by any person in Jamaica of any coffee or any coffee product produced in Jamaica whether such sale takes place in Jamaica or elsewhere.

(2) No cess imposed under subsection (1) of this section shall be of any effect unless and until approved by the Governor in Council by order.
P. 691 S. 11 Delete this section and substitute therefor the following sections 10a and 11:—

Added by 62/58.

Accounts and audit.

10a—(1) The Board shall keep accounts of its transactions to the satisfaction of the Minister and such accounts shall be audited annually by an auditor appointed by the Board and approved by the Minister.

(2) The members, officers and servants of the Board shall grant to the auditor appointed to audit the accounts of the Board under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section access to all books, documents, cash and securities of the Board and shall give to him on request all such information as may be within their knowledge in relation to the operation of the Board.

(3) The Board may write off bad debts.

(4) The Board with the prior approval of the Minister in every case may from the fund at its disposal from time to time contribute such sums as it thinks fit for any purpose or purposes likely in the opinion of the Board to benefit the coffee industry of Jamaica, including the organisation of growers associations.

Annual report and estimates. (Substituted by 62/58).

11—(1) The Board shall in each year prepare and present on or before the first day of December to the Minister a report of its proceedings during the twelve months ending on the thirty-first day of July in such year, including a statement of its accounts audited in accordance with the provisions of section 10a of this Law:

Provided that the report to be prepared and presented during the year 1959 shall be in respect of the period commencing on the first day of January and ending on the thirty-first day of July in such year.

(2) A copy of such report together with a copy of the auditor's report shall be laid on the Table of the House of Representatives and of the Legislative Council and shall be published in the Gazette.

(3) The Board shall, on or before the first day of June in each year, submit to the Minister for approval, its estimates of revenue and expenditure in respect of the period commencing on the first day of August next following and ending on the thirty-first day of July of the subsequent year, and shall during that year submit to the Minister for approval any estimates of further expenditure as may become necessary:

Provided that the estimates of revenue and expenditure which the Board is required to prepare and present during the year 1959 shall be in respect of the period commencing on the first day of April, 1959, and ending on the thirty-first day of July in the following year and shall be submitted on or before the first day of March, 1959, to the Minister for approval.
## Coffee Incubation Regulation Law

### Section 10

10- (1) The Board shall keep accounts of the transaction to the satisfaction of the Minister and every account kept in the name of the Board or any committee shall be audited annually by an auditor appointed by the Minister.

(2) The Board shall furnish to the Minister the financial statements of the Board and shall send to the Minister an annual report on the financial position of the Board.

(3) The Board may call for the financial statements of any person or body which the Board deems to be necessary for the proper discharge of its duties.

### Section 11

11- (1) The Board shall keep accounts of the transaction to the satisfaction of the Minister and every account kept in the name of the Board or any committee shall be audited annually by an auditor appointed by the Minister.

(2) The Board shall furnish to the Minister the financial statements of the Board and shall send to the Minister an annual report on the financial position of the Board.

(3) The Board may call for the financial statements of any person or body which the Board deems to be necessary for the proper discharge of its duties.

### Notes

- Accounts and annual reports are required for transparency and accountability.
- The Board must adhere to financial regulations and principles as set forth in this law.
- Regular audits are mandatory to ensure financial integrity.

### References

- Section 10 of this law is referenced.
- The Board is accountable to the Minister.

### Additional Information

- The Board is responsible for the financial management of the incubation programs.
- Regular audits are essential for maintaining public trust and ensuring financial sustainability.

---

For implementation and enforcement of the law, please consult the relevant sections of the legislative acts and regulations.
**The Coffee Industry Regulation Law. Cap. 64 (Contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 695</td>
<td>S. 19(4)</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 62/58”. Delete the word “five” and substitute therefor the word “four”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 696</td>
<td>S. 20(1)</td>
<td>Write in margin “Deleted by 62/58”. Delete the proviso to the subsection.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 814</td>
<td>Add at top of page “Amended by 26/58 dated 13.3.58”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 837-838</td>
<td>S. 58 Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”. Subsection (1) Delete the words “in Council” where those words appear after the word “Governor”. Subsection (4) Delete the words “pension or gratuity” and substitute therefor the words “pension, gratuity or other allowance”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 838-839</td>
<td>S. 60(2) Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”. Delete the words “in Council” where those words appear after the word “Governor”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 61</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”. Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear after the word “Governor”. Delete the words “(c) on removal on the ground of inefficiency” and substitute therefor the words “(c) on retirement from the force in the public interest”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 839-840</td>
<td>S. 62 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Substituted by 26/58.*

62—(1) If the Governor is satisfied, having regard to the conditions of service in the Force, the usefulness of the Constable thereto and all the other circumstances of the case that it is desirable in the public interest so to do he may require any Constable to retire from the Force.

(2) Where a Constable’s service is terminated in accordance with subsection (1) of this section, and a pension or gratuity cannot otherwise be granted to him under the provisions of this Part of this Law, the Governor may, if he considers it justifiable having regard to all the circumstances of the case, grant such pension or gratuity, as he thinks just and proper, not exceeding in amount that for which the Constable would be eligible if he retired from the Force in the circumstances described in paragraph (1)(b) of section 61 of this Law and was not eligible for an additional pension under regulation 4a of the Regulations contained in the First Schedule to this Law.
The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 8 (1)   | "Where in consultation with the Governor in Council the necessity of the continuance of service in the public interest appears to the Governor in Council and the Coffee Board concur in the opinion that there is a need for the continuance of service in the public interest, it shall be the duty of the Governor in Council to appoint the person whose appointment is recommended by the Board to the position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council.

Note: The position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council is to be filled by an Assistant to the Governor in Council man appointed under the Coffee Industry Regulation Law.

The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 8 (2)   | "Where a Coffee Board is appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section and the Governor in Council is of the opinion that there is a need for the continuance of service in the public interest, it shall be the duty of the Governor in Council to appoint the person whose appointment is recommended by the Board to the position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council.

Note: The position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council is to be filled by an Assistant to the Governor in Council man appointed under the Coffee Industry Regulation Law.

The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 8 (3)   | "Where in consultation with the Governor in Council the necessity of the continuance of service in the public interest appears to the Governor in Council and the Coffee Board concur in the opinion that there is a need for the continuance of service in the public interest, it shall be the duty of the Governor in Council to appoint the person whose appointment is recommended by the Board to the position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council.

Note: The position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council is to be filled by an Assistant to the Governor in Council man appointed under the Coffee Industry Regulation Law.

The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 8 (4)   | "Where a Coffee Board is appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section and the Governor in Council is of the opinion that there is a need for the continuance of service in the public interest, it shall be the duty of the Governor in Council to appoint the person whose appointment is recommended by the Board to the position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council.

Note: The position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council is to be filled by an Assistant to the Governor in Council man appointed under the Coffee Industry Regulation Law.

The Coffee Industry Regulation Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 8 (5)   | "Where in consultation with the Governor in Council the necessity of the continuance of service in the public interest appears to the Governor in Council and the Coffee Board concur in the opinion that there is a need for the continuance of service in the public interest, it shall be the duty of the Governor in Council to appoint the person whose appointment is recommended by the Board to the position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council.

Note: The position of an Assistant to the Governor in Council is to be filled by an Assistant to the Governor in Council man appointed under the Coffee Industry Regulation Law.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Instructions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 840</td>
<td>S. 63</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 26/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot; where those words appear after the word &quot;Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 840-841</td>
<td>S. 65</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 26/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot; wherever those words appear after the word &quot;Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 842</td>
<td>S. 66</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 26/58&quot;. Subsections (1) and (2). Insert the words &quot;death or&quot; next after the words &quot;sentenced to&quot;. Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot; wherever those words appear after the word &quot;Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.040</td>
<td>After the words &quot;Government&quot; add the words &quot;in Council.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.041</td>
<td>Deleting the words &quot;in Council&quot; and inserting the words &quot;Governor.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.080</td>
<td>After the words &quot;Government&quot; add the words &quot;in Council.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.081</td>
<td>Deleting the words &quot;in Council&quot; and inserting the words &quot;Governor.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.082</td>
<td>After the words &quot;Government&quot; add the words &quot;in Council.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.083</td>
<td>Deleting the words &quot;in Council&quot; and inserting the words &quot;Governor.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substituted by 26/58.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S. 67 Where a Constable dies as a result of injuries received—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a) in the actual discharge of his duty; and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(c) on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty, while in the Force, it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(i) if the Constable leaves a widow, a pension to her, while unmarried and of good character, at a rate not exceeding one-fourth of his annual pay at the date of the injury;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ii) if the deceased Constable leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection and a child or children, a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of an amount not exceeding one-eighth of the pension specified under such paragraph;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iii) if the deceased Constable leaves a child or children, but does not leave a widow or no pension is granted to the widow, a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iv) if the deceased Constable leaves a child or children and a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection, and the widow subsequently dies, a pension in respect of each child, as from the date of the death of the widow and until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(v) if the deceased Constable does not leave a widow, or if no pension is granted to his widow, and if his mother or where the mother is dead, his father, was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support, a pension to the mother, while of good character and without adequate means of support, or where the mother is dead, his father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding the pension which might have been granted to his widow;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Where a Constable gives as a result of injuries
in the course of duty or in the execution of his duty, a report of

(a) an accident in which the injury is not
(b) an accident in which the injury is not
(c) an accident in which the injury is not
(d) an accident in which the injury is not

(1) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(2) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(3) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(4) a report of an accident in which the injury is not

(a) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(b) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(c) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(d) a report of an accident in which the injury is not

(1) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(2) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(3) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(4) a report of an accident in which the injury is not
(vi) if the deceased Constable leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under this section and a mother, or where the mother is dead, a father, who was wholly or mainly dependent on him at the time of his death, a pension to the mother, or, where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding one-half the amount which might have been granted under paragraph (v) of this subsection;

(vii) if the deceased Constable leaves a brother or sister who was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support and no pension is payable in respect of a child of the deceased Constable under this section, a pension to each such brother or sister, subject to the same conditions as if such brother or sister were a child of the deceased Constable, of an amount not exceeding the pension payable in respect of a child of the deceased Constable under paragraph (ii), (iii) or (iv) of this subsection, as the case may be;

(viii) in any case which in the opinion of the Governor is one of hardship, a gratuity to any person or persons to whom a pension may be granted in accordance with the provisions of this section so, however, that such gratuity or, where more than one gratuity is granted, the aggregate of such gratuities shall not exceed a sum equal to one year's pay of such Constable at the date of the injury:

Provided that—

(a) a pension shall not be payable under this subsection at any time in respect of more than six children, and where there are more than six children, in respect of whom, but for this proviso, a pension would be payable, then the amount payable in respect of six children shall be divided equally among all such children during the period in which there are more than six children under the age of nineteen years;

(b) in the case of a pension granted to the mother of a deceased Constable under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection such pension shall be paid only while the mother remains of good character and, if the mother is a widow at the time of the grant of the pension and subsequently remarries, such pension shall cease as from the date of remarriage; and if it appears to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the mother is adequately provided with other
(iv) If the accused Constable leaves a window or
 modifies a pension is granted under this section and
 a person of whom the matter is heard a further
 action is necessary to enforce the order of the
 Court, or whose order is made in the matter of
 the revision or the pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
time of the grant of the pension and suspend his
 attendance, such pension shall cease as from the
means of support, such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(c) a pension granted to a female child under this section shall cease upon the marriage of such child under the age of nineteen years;

(d) in the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased Constable under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection, if it appears to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the father is adequately provided with other means of support such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(e) notwithstanding that a pension to a child or to a brother or a sister of a deceased Constable should cease when such child, brother or sister, as the case may be, attains the age of nineteen years, if such child, brother or sister was incapacitated at the time of the deceased Constable's death and wholly or mainly dependent on him the Governor may, in his discretion, grant, or, as the case may be, authorise the continued payment after attainment of the age of nineteen years of, a pension in respect of such child or, as the case may be, such brother or sister, during the period of incapacity or for such period as the Governor may, in his discretion, determine and the Governor may, in his discretion, increase or reduce the amount of pension payable in respect of such child or such brother or sister to such amount as the Governor thinks fit.

(2) For the purpose of this section unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) the word "child" includes—
   (i) a posthumous child;
   (ii) a step child or illegitimate child born before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased Constable for support; and
   (iii) an adopted child, adopted in a manner recognised by law, before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased Constable for support;

(b) references to a Constable being injured in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section and to the
of a person, or in the case of a person under the age of 10 years, of a person to whom the Court has been presented with a certificate of fitness by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(a) to a person to whom a certificate of fitness has been presented by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(b) to a person to whom a certificate of fitness has been presented by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(c) to a person to whom a certificate of fitness has been presented by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(d) to a person to whom a certificate of fitness has been presented by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

(e) to a person to whom a certificate of fitness has been presented by a medically qualified person in accordance with the provisions of this Act.
date on which an injury is sustained shall respect­ively be construed as including references to his contracting a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) A Constable who dies as a result of injuries received while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have died in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section:

Provided that in such a case and if paragraph (b) of the said subsection is also satisfied, the rates of pension described in paragraphs (i) and (ii) of that subsection shall be increased by one-half.

(4) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against any award made under this section—

(a) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the dependants of a deceased Constable consequent on the injury to the Constable which resulted in his death; and

(b) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to such dependants under the Workmen's Compensation Law in respect of such injury, and he may withhold or reduce the award accordingly.

(5) Nothing in this section shall authorise the making of an award where the date on which an injury is sustained is more than seven years prior to the date of the Constable's death.
A. Table with no meaningful content.

II

The Constitution of India

(Contd.)

ART. 12

The executive power of the Union shall be vested in the President, who shall be the Head of the Government of the Union.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.

Note: In this section, the words "shall" and "the" are repeated.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Amendment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| S. 68 | Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”. Substitute a “semi-colon” for the “colon” at the end of paragraph (2) of the section and add immediately thereafter the following: —
|   |   | and (3) in any case which in the opinion of the Governor is one of hardship, a gratuity to any person or persons to whom a pension may be granted in accordance with the provisions of this section so, however, that such gratuity or, where more than one gratuity is granted, the aggregate of such gratuities shall not exceed a sum equal to six months’ pay of such Constable at the date of death: |
| S. 68 | Delete the words “in Council” where those words appear after the word “Governor”. Delete the word “eighteen” wherever that word appears in the section and substitute therefor the word “nineteen” in each case. |
| S. 68 | Delete the words “(b) without his own default” and substitute therefor the following: —
<p>| PP. 845-846 | Substituted by 26/58. |
| PP. 846-847 | Delete the words “(b) without his own default” and substitute therefor the following: — |
| PP. 847 | Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear. |
| S. 72 | Next after section 73 insert the following: — |
| P. 848 | Inserted by 26/58. |
| P. 850 | First Schedule |
| Regulation 3. | Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”. Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear immediately after the word “Governor”.|</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27(1)</td>
<td>Deputy the Works, in Court, where those hours appear after the next hour of (20%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27(2)</td>
<td>Deputy the Works, in Court, where those hours appear after the next hour of (20%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27(3)</td>
<td>Deputy the Works, in Court, where those hours appear after the next hour of (20%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(\text{Rate Schedule}\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27(4)</td>
<td>Deputy the Works, in Court, where those hours appear after the next hour of (20%)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Regulation 4. Delete this regulation and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 26/58.

4—(1) This regulation applies to a Constable who—
   (a) is permanently injured in the actual discharge of his duty by some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty which is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or
   (b) contracts a disease to which he is exposed specifically by nature of his duty not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or
   (c) is permanently injured as a result of an accident or damage to the aircraft while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions and the injury was not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or
   (d) while proceeding by a route approved by the Governor to or from this Island at the commencement or termination of his service therein or of a period of secondment, duty leave, or leave therefrom, is permanently injured as a result of damage or any act of violence to the vessel, aircraft or vehicle in which he is travelling, if the Governor is satisfied that that damage or act is attributable to circumstances arising out of any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged.

(2) In this regulation, unless the contrary intention appears references to a Constable being injured and the date to which the injury is sustained shall, respectively be construed as including references to him contracting such disease as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this regulation and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) A Constable may—
   (a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury and he has been in the Force for less than ten years, be granted, in lieu of any gratuity under regulation 3 of these Regulations, a pension under regulation 2 of these Regulations as if the words "for ten years or more" were omitted from such regulation; and
The Constitution of India

Part III

Chapter II

Fundamental Rights

Section 12
Regulation of Derelict ships and wandering fishermen

Sub-section (1)
This regulation applies to a Contemplative who—

(a) is permanently residing in the coastal areas of the State or the Union Territory and

(b) is engaged in the business of fishing or any other occupation or activity which is not carried on in the usual course of business at the time of the regulation

and prescribe any conditions or restrictions to prevent or control the consequences of such occupation or activity.

In the absence of specific regulations, the provisions of this section shall apply.

Sub-section (2)
A Contemplative who—

(a) is a derelict ship or a wandering fisherman,

(b) is engaged in occupation or activity which is not carried on in the usual course of business at the time of the regulation,

shall be entitled to engage in such occupation or activity, subject to the regulations made under this section.

Section 13
Regulation of Fishing and Fisheries

Sub-section (1)
This regulation applies to a Contemplative who—

(a) is engaged in the business of fishing or any other occupation or activity which is not carried on in the usual course of business at the time of the regulation,

and prescribe any conditions or restrictions to prevent or control the consequences of such occupation or activity.

In the absence of specific regulations, the provisions of this section shall apply.

Sub-section (2)
A Contemplative who—

(a) is engaged in occupation or activity which is not carried on in the usual course of business at the time of the regulation,

shall be entitled to engage in such occupation or activity, subject to the regulations made under this section.
(b) be granted on retirement a disability allowance, in addition to pension, at the rate of the proportion of his actual pay at the date of his injury appropriate to his case as shown in the following table—

When his capacity to contribute to his own support is—
- slightly impaired, ten-forty-fifths;
- impaired, twenty-forty-fifths;
- materially impaired, thirty-four-forty-fifths;
- totally destroyed, thirty-five-forty-fifths:

Provided that—
- (i) if he was permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions the relevant proportion in the table shall be increased by one-half;
- (ii) the amount of the disability allowance may be reduced by such an extent as the Governor thinks reasonable where the injury is not the cause or the sole cause of his retirement.

(4) A disability allowance granted to a Constable under this regulation together with pension shall not exceed his pay at the date of retirement.

(5) Unless the Governor otherwise directs a Constable to whom a disability allowance has been granted under this regulation shall be subject to medical examination annually or at such other periods as may be directed by the Commissioner of Police and, if any such Constable refuses to be examined when required so to be by the Commissioner of Police, such disability allowance shall, if the Governor so directs, cease from such date as the Governor may determine.

(6) If, as the result of any examination effected under paragraph (5) of this regulation the Governor is satisfied from the medical evidence—
- (a) that the extent of disability is increased or decreased, he may make an appropriate increase or decrease, as the case may be, in the rate of the disability allowance;
- (b) that the Constable has completely recovered from the disability in respect of which the disability allowance is paid he may direct that the disability allowance shall cease from such date as he may determine.

(7) (a) If, for the purpose of assessing the amount of disability allowance the degree of permanent impairment of his capacity to contribute to his support is in doubt, a
The Court of Justice Law

(a) Where the amount of the disability allowance may be

(b) In the case of a person

(c) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(d) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(e) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(f) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(g) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(h) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(i) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the

(j) The Governor, upon the recommendation of the
Constable may be granted a provisional award to have effect until such time as the degree of permanent impairment can be ascertained;

(b) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against a disability allowance that may be granted to a Constable in respect of an injury—

(i) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the Constable in respect of that injury;

(ii) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to the Constable under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of that injury, and he may withhold or reduce the disability allowance accordingly.

4A—(1) If a Constable—

(a) retires from the Force in the circumstances described in sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (1) of section 61 of the Law; and

(b) at the date of his retirement has been in the Force for more than ten years but less than twenty years, he may be granted an additional pension at the rate of one-five hundred and fortieth of his average pay during the three years immediately preceding his retirement for each complete month by which his service in the Force falls short of twenty years or by which his age at such date falls short of fifty-five years, whichever is less; and for the purposes of calculating such average pay the Constable shall be deemed to have been on duty on full pay throughout such period of three years.

(2) This regulation shall not apply in the case of a Constable—

(a) who is permanently injured and is entitled to benefits under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme or the Workmen’s Compensation Law or any Law amending or replacing that Law; or

(b) who is injured or contracts a disease in the discharge of his duty and is eligible to receive an award under regulation 4 of these Regulations:

Provided that if such award is less than the additional pension for which he would be eligible under this regulation he may be granted in lieu thereof an additional pension under this regulation.
The Constitution—(Cont.)

The Governor may take into account in such a manner and to such extent as he may think fit, in granting to a Contable in circumstances to recall the ability allowance that may be granted to a Contable in respect of an injury—

(a) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.

(b) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.

(c) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.

(d) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.

(e) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.

(f) any previous paid or unpaid allowance of any nature with the ability allowance.
### The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 851  | Reg. 5  | Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”.
    |         | Delete the words “in Council” where those words appear immediately after the word “Governor”.
| 853  | Reg. 11 | Write in margin “Amended by 26/58”.
    |         | Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear immediately after the word “Governor”.

### The Dangerous Drugs Law. Cap. 90

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1167  | Add at top of page “Amended by L.N. 246/58”.
| 1194  | SECOND SCHEDULE
    | Write in margin “Deleted by L.N. 246/58”.
    | Delete the word “Governor” in the first column and the corresponding word “Commissioner” in the second column.

### The Divorce Law. Cap. 102

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1262  | Write at top of page “Amended by 50/58”.
| 1264  | S. 8(2) Write in margin “Amended by 50/58”.
    | Paragraph (a) Correct the words “consumated” and “consumate” to read “consummated” and “consummates” respectively.
| 1266  | S. 10  Write in margin “Amended by 50/58”.
    | Delete the word “or” from the last line and substitute therefor the word “for”.
| 1275  | S. 28  Write in margin “Added by 50/58”.
    | Next after the words “decree nisi” where those words occur for the first time insert the words “unless the Court by general or special order from time to time fixes a shorter time”.

### The Drugs and Poisons Law. Cap. 105

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1288  | Add at top of page “Amended by L.N. 246/58”.
| 1312  | S. 39  Write in margin “Deleted by L.N. 246/58”.
    | Delete the words “on the warrant of the Governor”.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Dangerous Drugs Law</th>
<th>Cap. 60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.10</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Drugs and Poisons Law</th>
<th>Cap. 105</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.60</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| The Companionship Force Law | Cap. 72 | (Cont.) |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 6.251 | W. H. in manner "Amdn. by Act 60/88." |
| 6.252 | W. H. in manner "Amdn. by Act 60/88." |
| 6.253 | W. H. in manner "Amdn. by Act 60/88." |
| 6.254 | W. H. in manner "Amdn. by Act 60/88." |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Dangerous Drugs Law</th>
<th>Cap. 60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.10</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Drugs and Poisons Law</th>
<th>Cap. 105</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.132</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.133</td>
<td>W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| The Companionship Force Law | Cap. 72 | (Cont.) |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 6.251 | W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot; |
| 6.252 | W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot; |
| 6.253 | W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot; |
| 6.254 | W. H. in manner &quot;Amdn. by Act 60/88.&quot; |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 1320</td>
<td>Add at top of page “Amended by 18/58 dated 6.3.58”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1320-1321</td>
<td>S. 2</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the definitions “Director of Education” and “Inspector of Schools”. Delete from the definition of the “The Code” or “The Code of Regulations” the words “of Regulations of the Education Department of the Government”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1322</td>
<td>S. 4</td>
<td>As inserted by 41/56 (Annotator Vol. I). Write in margin “Deleted by 18/58”. (a) Delete from the marginal note the words “and the Director of Education”; (b) delete the words “or the Director of Education” whenever they appear in subsection (1); (c) delete from subsection (2) the words “or the Director of Education, as may be appropriate in the circumstances,”; (d) delete from subsection (2) the words “or the Director”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1324</td>
<td>Ss. 7 and 8.</td>
<td>Write in margin “Deleted by 18/58”. Delete these sections.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1325-1326</td>
<td>S. 13</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete from the proviso the words “the inspection of any Inspector of Schools” and substitute therefor the word “inspection”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1326</td>
<td>S. 16</td>
<td>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Substituted by 18/58.

Managers of Public Elementary School to render vouchers.

16—(1) The manager or managers of any Public Elementary School shall render to the Minister, at such times as may be prescribed by the Code, vouchers for the amounts paid or expended out of any grant.

(2) If any such voucher is not received at the time prescribed, it shall be lawful for the Minister to suspend the payment of the whole or any part of any grant for the school pending investigation and receipt of the voucher, and any unauthorised expenditure may be deducted from future payments to the school.
REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL III

The Education Laws

On top of page "Amended by 1/28, added 1/68".

1. 1930

2. 1932

4. 1933

6. 1934

8. 1935

10. 1936

12. 1937

14. 1938

16. 1939

Supplementary to 1/28.

16—(1) The manager of trimmers of any Public Schools shall be a person in whose name as manager, such school shall be registered, and in such form, as the Minister may by regulations prescribe, be inserted in the register of the names of such managers, and such names and addresses may be given to such person, and the Manager of any Public School.

(2) If the expenses of the school are not sufficient to defray the whole expenses of the school, the Minister may by regulations prescribe that the manager of the school may receive such sums as the Minister may think fit, from the Crown.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Instructions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 1327</td>
<td>S. 18</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the words “Governor” and “Education Department” and substitute therefor the word “Minister” in each case.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1327-1328</td>
<td>S. 20</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the words “Director of Education” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1328-1329</td>
<td>S. 22</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the word “Governor” wherever that word appears in the section and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1331</td>
<td>S. 24</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the words “Director of Education” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the words “Director of Education” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1332</td>
<td>S. 28(2)</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the word “Governor” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 29(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the word “Governor” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. (a) Delete from subsection (1) the words “Governor, through the Director of Education.”, and substitute therefor the word “Minister.”; (b) delete the word “Governor” from subsection (2) and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1332</td>
<td>S. 32</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 18/58”. Delete the word’s “Director of Education” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1335</td>
<td>S. 40(1)</td>
<td>Write in margin “Deleted by 18/58”. Delete the words “by the Director of Education”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.18</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.20</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.22</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.23</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.25</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.26</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.30(2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.30(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.32</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.33</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1335-1336</td>
<td>S. 41</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the word &quot;Governor&quot; appearing after the words &quot;lawful for the&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1337</td>
<td>S. 44</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. (a) Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; where they appear for the first time and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;; (b) delete the words &quot;Director of Education with the approval of the Governor.&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1337-1338</td>
<td>S. 45</td>
<td>As inserted by 41/56 (Annotator Vol. 1). Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. (a) Delete paragraph (i) of subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following— &quot;(i) the advice of the Council has been obtained;&quot;; (b) insert in subsection (3) next after the word &quot;terminated&quot; where that word appears for the second time the words &quot;by the Board of Managers&quot;; (c) delete paragraph (i) of subsection (3) and substitute therefor the following— &quot;(i) the advice of the Council has been obtained;&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1338-1340</td>
<td>S. 48</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. (a) Delete from paragraph (ii) of subsection (4) the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;; (b) delete from paragraph (iii) of subsection (4) the word &quot;Governor&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;. (c) delete from paragraph (iii) of subsection (4) the comma and the words &quot;upon the recommendation of the Director of Education,&quot; appearing after the word &quot;year&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Column 1</td>
<td>Column 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Date: 1852</td>
<td>Page: 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Date: 1853</td>
<td>Page: 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Date: 1854</td>
<td>Page: 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Date: 1855</td>
<td>Page: 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Date: 1856</td>
<td>Page: 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Date: 1857</td>
<td>Page: 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Date: 1858</td>
<td>Page: 1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Date: 1859</td>
<td>Page: 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Date: 1860</td>
<td>Page: 1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Date: 1861</td>
<td>Page: 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Date: 1862</td>
<td>Page: 1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Date: 1863</td>
<td>Page: 1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Date: 1864</td>
<td>Page: 1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Date: 1865</td>
<td>Page: 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Date: 1866</td>
<td>Page: 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Date: 1867</td>
<td>Page: 1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Date: 1868</td>
<td>Page: 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Date: 1869</td>
<td>Page: 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Date: 1870</td>
<td>Page: 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Date: 1871</td>
<td>Page: 1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Date: 1872</td>
<td>Page: 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Date: 1873</td>
<td>Page: 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Date: 1874</td>
<td>Page: 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Date: 1875</td>
<td>Page: 1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Date: 1876</td>
<td>Page: 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Date: 1877</td>
<td>Page: 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Date: 1878</td>
<td>Page: 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Date: 1879</td>
<td>Page: 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Date: 1880</td>
<td>Page: 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Date: 1881</td>
<td>Page: 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Date: 1882</td>
<td>Page: 1882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Date: 1883</td>
<td>Page: 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Date: 1884</td>
<td>Page: 1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Date: 1885</td>
<td>Page: 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Date: 1886</td>
<td>Page: 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Date: 1887</td>
<td>Page: 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Date: 1888</td>
<td>Page: 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Date: 1889</td>
<td>Page: 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Date: 1890</td>
<td>Page: 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Regulation</td>
<td>Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341</td>
<td>S. 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351-1352</td>
<td>Reg. 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1353</td>
<td>Reg. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SECOND SCHEDULE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regulation</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 2</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete from the definition of &quot;Inspector&quot; the words &quot;by the Director of Education&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 3</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Paragraph (2). Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;Permanent Secretary&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 4</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Sub-paragraph (ii) of paragraph (2). Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 5</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 6</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Paragraph (2) Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 7</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Notwithstanding the provisions of Regulation 4 and Regulation 5 and Regulation 6 of these Regulations the&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;The&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

| PP. 1353-1354 | Reg. 10 | Write in margin "Amended by 18/58".  
(a) Delete from paragraph (a) the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister";  
(b) delete from paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) of the regulation the words "Director of Education" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister";  
(c) delete from paragraph (e) of the regulation the words "Director of Education or his representative" and substitute therefor the words "a representative of the 'Minister'."

| P. 1354 | Reg. 12 | Write in margin "Amended by 18/58".  
(a) Delete the dash and all the words appearing after the word "year" in paragraph (1) of the regulation and substitute therefor the words "by an auditor approved by the 'Minister';  
(b) delete from paragraph (2) of the regulation the words "Director of Education" where they appear for the first and second times respectively and substitute therefor the word "Minister";  
(c) delete the words "Director of Education" where they appear for the last time in paragraph (2) of the regulation and substitute therefor the word "he".

| PP. 1354-1355 | Reg. 13 | Write in margin "Amended by 18/58".  
Delete the words "Director of Education" wherever they appear in the regulation and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

| PP. 1354-1355 | Reg. 14 | Write in margin "Amended by 18/58".  
(a) Delete sub-paragraph (i) of paragraph (1) of the regulation and insert instead the following—  
"(i) the advice of the Council has been obtained;";  
(b) delete from paragraphs (2), (3), (4) and (5) of the regulation the words "Director of Education" and insert instead the word "Minister";  
(c) next after paragraph (5) insert the following new paragraphs:

Inserted by 18/58.

(6) Every appointment of a principal of a recognised school may be terminated by such principal or by the Governing Body but no such appointment shall be terminated by the Governing Body unless—  
(i) the advice of the Council has been obtained;  
(ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.

(7) Every appointment of a teacher, other than a principal, to a recognised school, may be terminated by such teacher or by the Governing Body.
The Education Law

Section 10

(1) The President of the Executive Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw any notice approving a school or a teacher's appointment or the publication of an advertisement for the appointment of a principal or a teacher, or to delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(2) The Governor shall, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, either comply with the requirements of the notice or give reasons for not doing so.

(3) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice, the President of the Executive Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to comply within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice.

(4) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice within the period specified, the President of the Executive Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw the notice or delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(5) The Governor may, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, appeal to the Governor-General in Council against the President of the Executive Council.

(6) The Governor-General in Council may, on an appeal under subsection (5), confirm, modify or withdraw the notice.

(7) Any notice or part of a notice approved or published without the consent of the Governor-General in Council is invalid and shall be treated as if it had never been approved or published.

(8) The Governor-General in Council may, by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw any notice approving a school or a teacher's appointment or the publication of an advertisement for the appointment of a principal or a teacher, or to delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(9) The Governor shall, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, either comply with the requirements of the notice or give reasons for not doing so.

(10) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to comply within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice.

(11) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice within the period specified, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw the notice or delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(12) The Governor may, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, appeal to the Governor-General in Council against the Governor-General in Council.

(13) The Governor-General in Council may, on an appeal under subsection (12), confirm, modify or withdraw the notice.

(14) Any notice or part of a notice approved or published without the consent of the Governor-General in Council is invalid and shall be treated as if it had never been approved or published.

(15) The Governor-General in Council may, by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw any notice approving a school or a teacher's appointment or the publication of an advertisement for the appointment of a principal or a teacher, or to delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(16) The Governor shall, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, either comply with the requirements of the notice or give reasons for not doing so.

(17) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to comply within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice.

(18) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice within the period specified, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw the notice or delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(19) The Governor may, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, appeal to the Governor-General in Council against the Governor-General in Council.

(20) The Governor-General in Council may, on an appeal under subsection (19), confirm, modify or withdraw the notice.

(21) Any notice or part of a notice approved or published without the consent of the Governor-General in Council is invalid and shall be treated as if it had never been approved or published.

(22) The Governor-General in Council may, by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw any notice approving a school or a teacher's appointment or the publication of an advertisement for the appointment of a principal or a teacher, or to delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(23) The Governor shall, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, either comply with the requirements of the notice or give reasons for not doing so.

(24) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to comply within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice.

(25) If the Governor does not comply with the requirements of the notice within the period specified, the Governor-General in Council may by notice in writing, require the Governor to withdraw the notice or delete from the notice any part referring to the withdrawal of the notice.

(26) The Governor may, within 14 days from the date of the receipt of the notice, appeal to the Governor-General in Council against the Governor-General in Council.

(27) The Governor-General in Council may, on an appeal under subsection (26), confirm, modify or withdraw the notice.

(28) Any notice or part of a notice approved or published without the consent of the Governor-General in Council is invalid and shall be treated as if it had never been approved or published.
### The Education Law. **Cap. 106 (Contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1355</th>
<th>Reg. 17</th>
<th>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete from paragraphs (1) and (2) of the regulation the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 1356</td>
<td>Reg. 20</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1358</td>
<td>Reg. 21</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete from paragraph (2) the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1358</td>
<td>Reg. 32</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1358</td>
<td>Reg. 33</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1358</td>
<td>Reg. 34</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 18/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Director of Education&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Electric Lighting Law. **Cap. 108**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1377</th>
<th>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 21/58 dated 1.10.58 58/58 &quot; 18.12.58 For validation of regulations see s. 4 of 58/58&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1377-1378</td>
<td>S. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1383</td>
<td>S. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1388</td>
<td>S. 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1388-1390</td>
<td>S 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education Law</td>
<td>Cap. 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 166 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 167 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 168 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 169 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 170 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article 171 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Education Amendment Act</th>
<th>Cap. 108</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Section 1 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 2 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 3 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 4 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 5 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 6 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section 7 of the Act</td>
<td>Tories of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1391-1392</td>
<td>S. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1392</td>
<td>(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(g)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Electric Lighting Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 6.30    | Write in margin "Amended by 9160" (a) Delete the word "such" and the word "Appropriate without notice"  
|         | Intentional such as to any part thereof is intended  
| 6.30    | Appropriate that the words "the Electro"  
|         | "authority may"  
| 6.30    | (b) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
|         | (c) Place 16 from top of page. Delete the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | Intentional that the notice "the area specified in the"  
|         | (d) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (e) Place 16 from top of page. Delete the notice "the area specified in the"  
|         | (f) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (g) Place 16 from top of page. Delete the notice "the area specified in the"  
| 6.30    | (h) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (i) Delete the word "such" and the word "Appropriate without notice"  
|         | (j) Delete the word "such" and the word "Appropriate without notice"  
| 6.30    | (k) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (l) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (m) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (n) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (o) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (p) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (q) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (r) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (s) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (t) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (u) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (v) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (w) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (x) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (y) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  
| 6.30    | (z) Insert the notice "such Intentional and"  

**Caution:** Always consult the latest version of the law for accuracy.
The Electric Lighting Law. Cap. 108 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| P. 1393 | S. 30 | Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:— | **Substituted by 21/58.**

Collection and payment over of such rates.

30—All Lighting Rates shall be paid to the Collector of Taxes of the parish within which the area in respect of which the same is payable is situate, and he is hereby required to collect, enforce and receive, such rates, and to pay the same to the Local Authority of the parish aforesaid who shall place such rates to the credit of the Lighting Fund of such area.

| P. 1394 | S. 31 | Write in margin "Deleted by 21/58". Delete the section. |

| P. 1394 | S. 33 | Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:— | **Substituted by 21/58.**

Electrical Inspectors.

33—The Minister may, from time to time, in writing authorise, for the purpose of this Law, suitable public officers as Electrical Inspectors, one of whom he shall designate the Chief Electrical Inspector.

| P. 1394 | S. 36 | Write in margin "Amended by 21/58". Delete the words "the Director of Public Works and the Governor in Council may make regulations with respect to the licensing of such persons" and substitute therefor the following:— |

| PP. 1395-1396 | S. 37 | Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:— | **Inserted by 21/58.**

Ancillary Provisions

37—(1) Subject to the provisions of this section and of section 38 of this Law, the undertakers may lay, place or carry on, under, or over any land, except land used as a garden, park or pleasure ground, or land being the curtilage of a dwelling house or other similar land in the immediate vicinity of any building, such supply lines, posts and apparatus as are necessary or convenient for the safe and efficient supply of electricity in accordance with the relevant licence, order or Special Law.
**I. 1965**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

![Image](https://via.placeholder.com/150)

**Supplementary to 31/7/66**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.30</td>
<td>Delete the section and substitute the following:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.1964</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**II. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.36</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**III. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P. 1865**

**Debate the section and substitute the following:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.38</td>
<td><strong>Supplementary to 31/7/66.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>The Minister may, from time to time, in writing to the Collector of Taxes, give such directions to the Collector of Taxes as the Collector of Taxes deems necessary in the interest of the public welfare.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2) There shall be paid by the undertakers to the owner of the land in question by way of compensation such sum as may be agreed between them or, in default of agreement, determined in accordance with section 43 of this Law.

Objections to erection of posts, supply lines, etc., on or over land.

38—(1) Not less than twenty-one days before entering on any land for the purpose of doing any work thereon by virtue of rights conferred by section 37 of this Law the undertakers shall give to the owner or occupier of the land notice in the prescribed form of the work proposed to be done on the land.

(2) Where the owner or occupier objects to the doing of the work specified in the notice he may refer the matter to the Minister and the provisions of section 45 of this Law shall accordingly apply.

(3) If no objection is made by the owner or the occupier within the time prescribed, or having been made is withdrawn, the undertakers may enter on the land in question and do the work specified in the notice.

Maintenance and repair of apparatus.

39—(1) Subject to the provisions of this section the undertakers or any person authorised by them in that behalf may at all reasonable times enter upon any land on, under or over which supply lines have been laid, placed or carried, or upon which posts or apparatus have been erected, for the purpose of carrying out repairs thereto, and may carry out all requisite repairs and in the course thereof fell or lop trees, remove vegetation and do all other things requisite for the said purpose, causing as little damage or disturbance as possible.

(2) There shall be paid by the undertakers to the owner of the land in question by way of compensation for any damage caused, not being such damage as is described in subsection (3) of this section, such sum as may be agreed between them or, in default of agreement, determined under the provisions of section 43 of this Law.

(3) Compensation shall not be payable under this section in respect of the necessary felling or lopping of any tree which is within twenty-five feet of the centre line of any main road or parochial road and which was not in existence before the construction of the road, or in respect of the necessary felling or lopping of any tree, or the necessary removal of any vegetation, which has grown or been allowed to grow in such a manner as to obstruct or interfere with any supply line, post or apparatus of the undertakers placed on the land in question and in respect of which compensation has been paid in pursuance of the provisions of section 37 of this Law.

(4) For the purposes of subsection (3) of this section the felling or lopping of trees or the removal of vegetation shall be deemed to be necessary if done for the proper maintenance of any supply line, post or apparatus.
There shall be paid by the undertakers to the
owner of the land in question for the benefit of any
person employed on the work of the undertakers,
and for the purpose of the same, by the owner of the
underground undertaking in accordance with section 38 of
the Law.

Maintenance
and supply of water; apportionment of water; and
irrigation

(1) Under the provisions of this section the
undertakers shall not be liable to pay any damages
therefor in respect of the necessary filling of any
section in the course of the execution of the work
of the undertaking, or in respect of the
construction of the same, or in respect of the
necessary removal of any obstruction, which may
arise from the necessary filling of any
section in the course of the execution of the
work of the undertaking.

(2) The owner of the water supply, for the
deployment of the water supply, shall be liable to
pay any damages therefor in respect of the
construction of the undertaking, or in respect of
the necessary filling of any section in the course of
the execution of the work of the undertaking.
40—(1) Whenever it appears to the undertakers that it will or probably will be necessary to exercise the powers conferred by section 37 or section 39 of this Law, they or any person authorised by them in that behalf may, after giving not less than seven days' notice to the occupier thereof, if any, enter upon the land and, subject to the provisions of this section, survey and take levels and do all other acts necessary to ascertain the suitability of the land, causing as little damage or disturbance as possible.

(2) There shall be paid by the undertakers to the owner of the land in question by way of compensation for any damage caused such sum as may be agreed between them or, in default of agreement, determined under the provisions of section 43 of this Law.

41—(1) Where a supply line has been laid or carried, or posts or apparatus have been erected, on, under or over any land by the undertakers under the provisions of section 37 of this Law, or under or by virtue of any other provision of this Law and the owner or occupier of the land desires to use the land in such a manner as to make it necessary or convenient that the supply line, posts or apparatus should be removed to another part of the land or to a higher or lower level, or altered in form, he may require the undertakers to remove or alter the supply line, posts or apparatus accordingly.

(2) If the undertakers fail to comply with the requirement, the owner or occupier of the land, as the case may be, may refer the matter to the Minister and the provisions of section 45 of this Law shall accordingly apply.

42—(1) Nothing in section 37, 38, 39, 40 or 41 of this Law shall—

(a) preclude the undertakers and the owner or occupier of any land from entering into an agreement for laying, placing or carrying on, under or over such land, any supply line, posts or apparatus (hereafter in this section referred to as a “wayleave agreement”); or

(b) affect any wayleave agreement subsisting at the commencement of the Electric Lighting (Amendment) Law, 1958.

(2) Where a wayleave agreement is made in respect of land the title of which is registered under the Registration of Titles Law, the wayleave agreement may be registered in accordance with the provisions of that Law as an encumbrance affecting the registered title of the land, and the provisions of the said Law shall have effect accordingly.
The Electric Lighting Law

(Cont'd) O&P. 108

The provisions of section 48 of this Law shall have effect as if they were constitutive of a new enactment passed for the sole purpose of extending the provisions of section 48 of this Law to included new subjects and to extend the powers conferred by the said section or any similar section in the General Law, so far as may be necessary to carry into effect any provisions of the General Law, and the provisions of section 48 shall be construed in such manner and with such force as to give full effect to the provisions of the said section or any similar section in the General Law, as the case may be.
Compensation for entry, etc., on land by licensee.

Cap. 19.

Powers of undertakers to obtain bulk supplies; fringe order provisions.

43—Where the undertakers and the owner of any land on which the undertakers have exercised any of the powers conferred by section 37, 39 or 40 of this Law fail to agree as to the amount of compensation to be paid by the undertakers in respect of the exercise of the said powers, the question shall be referred to arbitration and the provisions of the Arbitration Law shall accordingly apply as if the arbitration were pursuant to a submission (as defined in that Law) agreeing to submit the question to a single arbitrator.

44—(1) Any undertakers may—
   (a) by agreement with any other undertakers and with the approval of the Governor in Council, give to or acquire from such other undertakers bulk supplies of electricity;
   (b) by agreement with any Local Authority, company or person and with the approval of the Governor in Council acquire bulk supplies of electricity from such Local Authority, company or person; and
   (c) by agreement with any other undertakers and with the approval of the Governor in Council supply electricity to consumers in the areas in which such other undertakers are licensed to supply electricity.

(2) If any undertakers are unable to obtain the agreement of any other undertakers under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of this section they may apply to the Governor in Council for an authorisation to supply electricity to consumers in such part of the area in which such other undertakers are licensed to supply electricity as may be specified in the authorisation and, if the Governor in Council gives such authorisation, the first named undertakers shall have power to supply electricity in accordance therewith.

45—(1) In any case where under the provisions of section 38 or 41 of this Law a person is entitled to refer any matter to the Minister then if, within the prescribed time and in the prescribed manner, the said person so requires the matter shall be referred accordingly.

(2) On any such reference the Minister shall appoint a Commission consisting of three members (hereafter referred to in this section as "the Commission") to inquire into and determine the matter under reference.

(3) Notice that such inquiry is to take place shall be given, in such manner as the Minister may think fit, to the undertakers concerned and to the owner or occupier of the land in question and to the Chief Inspector; and such notice shall state that the person to whom it is addressed may, if he desires, make representation to the Commission within a time to be specified in the notice.
The Electric Lighting Law

Chapter 108

Section 4—Who are the undertakers and the owners of any lamp or lighting pole with the undertaking power exercised by the Board of Trustees? The law shall be

in the manner of commission to be paid by the number of undertakers in respect of the exercise of the said power, the

sums received to the Treasury shall be returned to the Board of Trustees and the

powers of the undertakers is granted in a supplementary licence to supply electricity to a single

underwriter.

Act 19

Section 4—Any undertakers who—

(a) will undertake with the Local Authority, company of electric power, and the undertakers in Council to supply electricity in the manner of the present under

(b) to consumers from other undertakers under

(c) undertakers are able to obtain the

(d) by agreement with the Local Authority, company of electricity to supply electricity to consumers in the manner of the present under

(e) by agreement with other undertakers under

(f) the agreement of the undertakers in Council shall be made and such

(g) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(h) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(i) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(j) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(k) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(l) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(m) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(n) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(o) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(p) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(q) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(r) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(s) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(t) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(u) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(v) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(w) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(x) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(y) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

(z) the agreement shall be made in the manner of the present under

Administrative

Decision of the Minister.

Commission to be appointed by the Minister without the necessity of the commission of the Minister, and

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,

in the possession of the said person so described, and in the possession of the said person so described,
(4) With respect to any such inquiry the Commission shall, in addition to the powers conferred by section 46 of this Law, have power—

(a) to take statements from all such persons as they think fit and to require any such person to make and sign a declaration of the truth of the statement made by him;

(b) to have access to and examine any electrical plant, installations, apparatus or electrical fittings concerned; and

(c) to enter and inspect any place or building the entry or inspection whereof appears to the Commission to be requisite for the purpose of the inquiry.

(5) At any such inquiry the Commission shall afford to each person to whom a notice has been given under subsection (3) of this section, or to any other person chosen by him to represent his views, an opportunity to be heard whether or not he has previously made representations.

(6) At the conclusion of the inquiry the Commission shall give such directions as may seem to them to be proper, including, if necessary, a direction as to how any expenses shall be met, which directions shall be in writing and shall be final and binding upon the persons affected thereby.

(7) Any person shall be entitled upon payment to the Minister of the prescribed fee to be supplied with a copy of the directions of the Commission.

(8) Any person who obstructs any member of the Commission in the exercise of his functions under this Law shall, on summary conviction thereof in a Resident Magistrate’s Court, be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

46—Where any of the provisions of this Law or regulations made hereunder authorise or require the holding of an inquiry then, with respect to such inquiry, the following provisions shall have effect—

(a) the persons or person holding the inquiry shall have power—

(i) by summons in the prescribed form to summon and examine all such persons as they or he, as the case may be, may think fit, to require such person to answer any question or furnish any information or produce any books, papers, documents and articles which may be relevant to the matter under inquiry and retain any such books, papers, documents and articles until the completion of the inquiry;
Wife respects to any such industry the Commission-

tion shall in addition to the powers conferred by section—

(a) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served or such industry or such person to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.

(b) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.

(c) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.

(d) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.

(e) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.

(f) To give to the Chief Investigating Officer or any other officer of the Commission in respect of any such industry notice to that effect or to any other person to whom such notice has been served to give a time not exceeding six months from the date of service of such notice to the Commission for the purposes of the provisions of section 23.
The Electric Lighting Law.  Cap. 108 (Contd.)

(ii) to permit any person to appear at the inquiry and call evidence and examine witnesses where it appears that in order to resolve any conflict of evidence or for any other reason it is expedient to do so;

(b) every person summoned as a witness as aforesaid may be allowed such expenses as the Minister may from time to time determine;

(c) any person who without reasonable excuse (proof whereof shall lie on him) fails, after having had the expenses (if any) to which he is entitled tendered to him, to comply with any summons or to answer any proper question put in pursuance of the provisions of this section shall on summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and in default of payment, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding six months.

Regulations. 47—Notwithstanding any other provision in this Law or of any licence granted under this Law, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make regulations for the following purposes—

(a) to provide for the registration and inspection, and the standards of supervision of electrical plant, installations and apparatus used for the generation and supply of electricity whether or not such plant, installations or apparatus are intended for the supply of electricity under this Law for any public or private purpose;

(b) to provide for such powers of entry on premises as the Governor in Council may consider desirable in relation to duties of Electrical Inspectors;

(c) to require undertakers to give to Electrical Inspectors information required by them for the purpose of their functions under this Law;

(d) to provide that any Authority, company or person supplying electricity for public or private purposes shall furnish to the Minister, in such form as the Minister may determine, such information relating to such generation and supply and the accounts in respect thereof as the Governor in Council may consider desirable;

(e) to provide for the validating of any existing arrangements between undertakers and other persons for the joint use of poles and other supports;

(f) to provide for such matters as appear to the Governor in Council to be necessary to permit, control and regulate the joint use by undertakers and other persons of poles and other supports;
to require any person to appear at the in- 
duty and call witnesses and examine
witnesses where it appears that in order
to enable the court to arrive at a fair
and other reason it is expedient to do so:
any other person summoned as a witness as an accessor-
may be allowed such expenses as the Minister may
from time to time determine.

Regulations.—The following are under the Law and re- 
definitions of the Income Tax Act, 1928, and the 
for the Government in Council to make regulations for the 
following purposes—

(a) to provide for the regulation and control of Excise, Plant 
and for the establishment of Excise authorities and for the 
operation of the Excise Department and for the 
control of the Excise Department;

(b) to provide for the establishment of Excise authorities and for 
the operation of the Excise Department;

(c) to require that any Excise Department or Excise authority 
or any other person to appear at the hearing or 
any other person to be called as an accessor;

(d) to provide for the regulation and control of Excise 
and other matters as required by the 
Governor in Council to be necessary to prevent 
and other persons of whom any other person supports;
(g) to prescribe any matters required by this Law to be prescribed;

(h) to provide for the imposition of fees and the collection thereof from such persons, in such manner and in such amounts as may be prescribed in relation to any inspections, tests, reports or certificates to be made or furnished in accordance with the provisions of this Law, or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

Substituted by 21/58.

Interpretation. 48—In this Law unless the context otherwise requires—

“apparatus” includes all machines, apparatus and fittings in which conductors are used or of which they form a part;

“bulk supply” means a supply of electricity to be used for the purposes of distribution;

“Chief Inspector” means the Chief Electrical Inspector designated as such under the provisions of section 33 of this Law;

“company” means any body of persons corporate or unincorporate;

“conductor” means an electrical conductor designed to be connected to a system;

“consumer” means any person supplied or entitled to be supplied with electricity by undertakers;

“electric line” means a wire or wires, conductor or other means used for the purpose of conveying, transmitting or distributing, electricity together with any casing, coating, covering, tube, pipe or insulator, enclosing, surrounding or supporting, the same or any part thereof, or any apparatus connected therewith for the purpose of conveying, transmitting or distributing, electricity or electric currents;

“electrical fittings” means electric lines, fittings, apparatus and appliances designed for use by consumers of electricity for lighting, heating, cooling, motive power and other purposes for which electricity can be used;

“electrical plant” means any plant, equipment, apparatus and appliances used for the purpose of generating, transmitting or distributing electricity, but not including any electrical fittings;

“electricity” means electricity, electric energy, or any like agency;

“Electricity Authority” means the Authority established under section 3 of the Electricity Development Law, 1958;

“Inspector” means an Electrical Inspector authorised as such under the provisions of section 33 of this Law and includes the Chief Inspector;
|Cap. 192. | **Local Authority** means—  
(a) in relation to the Corporate Area as defined in the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law, the Council of the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation; and  
(b) in relation to the parishes not within the Corporate Area the Parish Councils of such parishes in their respective parishes;  
``person in possession of property'' includes the owner, occupier, mortgagee in possession, or other person in actual possession of such property;  
``private purposes'' shall include any purposes whatever to which electricity may for the time being be applicable, not being public purposes, except the transmission of any telegram;  
``property'' means any property shown on the Valuation Roll made and settled, or from time to time duly altered and amended under the authority of the Valuation Law, or any Law replacing the same;  
``public purposes'' means lighting any street or any place belonging to or subject to the control of any Public Authority, or any church or place of public worship, or any hall or building belonging to or subject to the control of any Public Authority, or any public theatre, but shall not include any other purpose to which electricity may be applied;  
``street'' includes any square, court or alley, highway, lane, road, thoroughfare or public passage or place within the area in which the undertakers are authorised to supply electricity by this Law, or any licence, order or Special Law;  
``system'' means an electrical system in which all conductors and apparatus are electrically or magnetically connected;  
``telegram'' shall mean any message or other communication transmitted or intended to be transmitted by means of electric signals:  
``telegraph and telegraphic'' shall have the same meaning as under the Telegraph Law;  
``the value of property'' means the gross value of any property as shown in the Valuation Roll;  
``undertakers or undertaking'' shall apply to any Local Authority, company or person, who by this Law may be authorised to supply electricity within any area, and to every undertaking so authorised;  
``works'' means and includes electric lines, also any buildings, machinery, engines, works, matters or things, of whatsoever description required to supply electricity and to carry into effect the object of the undertakers under this Law. |
"Local Authority" means—

(a) in relation to the Cooperative Area as defined in the KRISAN and the Cooperative Act 1972, the Council of the Cooperative and the

(b) in relation to the purposes within the

Sub-Committee of the Cooperative and the

Council to the forest estate and

ensure the protection of the


directors or

within the

property including the
directors or

protection of the

transmission of such
directors or

property means any property shown on the

directors or

property means any property shown on the

itself other than public

directors or

directors or

public interest to which the

directors or

(HB) 1983

ep. 108

1980

(Cont.

The Electric Lighting Law
Add at top of page "Amended by 71/58 (Prosp.)."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. 2 (1)</th>
<th>Definition of factory as inserted by 68/56 (Annotator Vol. 1) Add the following paragraphs immediately after paragraph XV.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(xvi) any premises used for undertakings in connection with the generation of electric current by way of trade or for purposes of gain;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(xvii) any premises where cold storage installations are operated as a separate business and not merely ancillary to another business;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inserted by 71/58 (Prosp.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 1567-1569</th>
<th>S. 9 As inserted by 68/56 (Annotator Vol. 1). Write in margin &quot;Amended by 71/58 (Prosp.).&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|                | (a) Subsection (1). Next after the words "by the approval" insert the words and brackets "(in the manner herein-after appearing)"
|                | (b) Next after subsection (2) insert the following new subsections: |

Inserted by 71/58 (Prosp.)

|                  | (3) Where pursuant to the provisions of subsection (1) of this section an application is made to the Chief Factory Inspector for his approval of any plan there shall be submitted with the application not less than three copies of such plan together with the following information— |
|                  | (a) the location of the premises on which the new building is to be erected; |
|                  | (b) the name and postal address of the owner, manager or other person who will be in control thereof; |
|                  | (c) the nature of the manufacturing or other processes which will be carried out therein; |
|                  | (d) a list and description of machinery to be installed therein; |
|                  | (e) the nature of mechanical power to be used (if any); |
|                  | (f) the maximum number of persons to be employed therein. |

|                  | (4) Within thirty days of the receipt of any application as aforesaid the Chief Factory Inspector shall notify the applicant in writing either that he has approved such plan, or of his refusal to approve such plan unless and until the applicant has fulfilled such requirements as may be specified by him: |
|                  | Provided that the Chief Factory Inspector may in any case refuse unconditionally to approve such plan upon specifying the grounds of his refusal. |
The Factories Law

Section 2.1

Definition of Factories

The following words and expressions have the meanings respectively assigned to them in this Schedule unless the context otherwise requires:

Factory

A "Factory" means any premises in which or for the purposes of a business or undertaking carried on in the premises there is manufactured or produced or handled or stored or assembled or held for sale or otherwise dealt with goods or any articles or substances used or intended to be used as raw materials or ingredients or in the manufacture or production of goods.

Scope

This Schedule applies to all factories, whether in respect of any Member State of the European Community, or any country outside the Community, and without prejudice to a different interpretation of any of its provisions in any case where reference is made to the text of the Factories Act in any other language.
(5) In any case where the Chief Factory Inspector fails within thirty days of the receipt of any application as aforesaid either to grant or to refuse (whether conditionally or unconditionally) such approval he shall be deemed to have refused such approval unconditionally; and the applicant may, within thirty days thereafter appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.

(6) Where the Chief Factory Inspector approves of any plan submitted under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section, he shall—

(a) indicate such approval on all the copies thereof; and

(b) return not less than two copies so approved to the applicant for submission to the appropriate Building Authority.

(7) Any person who is aggrieved by the refusal of the Chief Factory Inspector to approve any plan submitted in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, or any condition attached by him to the grant of such application in accordance with the provisions of this section, may within thirty days of the notice thereof, appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.

(8) On the hearing of any appeal under subsection (5) or (7) of this section the Board may—

(a) give such directions as they may think fit to the Chief Factory Inspector who shall carry out the directions so given;

(b) order the costs of the appeal to be paid by the appellant or the Chief Factory Inspector.

Write in margin “Amended by 71/58 (Prosp.)”.

Delete the words “twelve months” wherever those words appear and substitute therefor the words “three years” in each case.
(a) Where the Chief Factory Inspector opposes or any
inspectors have approved of the application for

(b) No application shall be made or tendered to the
Chief Factory Inspector to oppose or otherwise
protest against the tendered to the Board as being
in any manner under the provisions of subsection (7) of section
6 of this Act.

(a) Where the Chief Factory Inspector opposes or any
inspectors have approved of the application for

(b) No application shall be made or tendered to the
Chief Factory Inspector to oppose or otherwise
protest against the tendered to the Board as being
in any manner under the provisions of subsection (7) of section
6 of this Act.

(a) Where the Chief Factory Inspector opposes or any
inspectors have approved of the application for

(b) No application shall be made or tendered to the
Chief Factory Inspector to oppose or otherwise
protest against the tendered to the Board as being
in any manner under the provisions of subsection (7) of section
6 of this Act.

(a) Where the Chief Factory Inspector opposes or any
inspectors have approved of the application for

(b) No application shall be made or tendered to the
Chief Factory Inspector to oppose or otherwise
protest against the tendered to the Board as being
in any manner under the provisions of subsection (7) of section
6 of this Act.

(a) Where the Chief Factory Inspector opposes or any
inspectors have approved of the application for

(b) No application shall be made or tendered to the
Chief Factory Inspector to oppose or otherwise
protest against the tendered to the Board as being
in any manner under the provisions of subsection (7) of section
6 of this Act.
The Factories Law.  Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1574  S. 20  As inserted by 68/56 (Annotator Vol. 1).
Next after subsection (3) add the following:

Inserted by 71/58 (Prosp.)

(4) As respects—

(a) building operations undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof;

(b) work of engineering construction undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof,

the provisions of subsections (1), (2) and (3) of this section shall have effect as if—

(i) any place where such operations or works are carried on were a factory; and

(ii) the person undertaking any such operations or works to which this Law applies were the occupier of a factory, and with such adaptations and modifications as may be necessary.

The Gambling Law.  Cap. 137

P. 1733  Add at top of page "Amended by 6/58 dated 6.3.58
29/58 "  13.3.58
L.N. 116/58 "  19.6.58".

P. 1735  S. 2  Next after the definition of "Gambling" insert the following:

Inserted by 29/58.

"the Minister" means the member of the Council of Ministers charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Police;

"the Minister of Finance" means the member of the Council of Ministers charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Finance.

P. 1745  S. 25  Write in margin "Deleted by 6/58".
Delete the section.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Week</th>
<th>Hours Worked</th>
<th>Hours Available</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The hours available are based on a standard 40-hour workweek.
The Gambling Law. Cap. 137 (Contd.)

P. 1749

S. 34(1) Delete this subsection and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 29/58.

(1) Any three or more responsible citizens ordinarily resident in the Island may organize a lottery for the purpose of raising funds to be used for the building or repairing of a Church, or for any religious, charitable or educational purpose, or otherwise for the promotion of the welfare of the community or any part thereof, subject to the following conditions—

(a) the organizers of the lottery shall—

(i) obtain the prior approval of the Minister for organizing the lottery;

(ii) undertake to declare the purposes for which the proceeds of the lottery will be applied;

(iii) enter into a bond with the Accountant General for payment to him of fifteen per cent of the gross receipts therefrom, which amount is in this section referred to as the duty payable on the lottery;

(iv) pay to the Accountant General within fourteen days after the lottery has been conducted the duty payable on the lottery evidenced by a statement of account duly verified by a Chartered or Certified or Approved Accountant;

(b) the Minister of Finance may waive or refund in whole or in part, the duty payable on the lottery, and, subject to the provisions of paragraph (c) of this subsection, the conditions imposed by sub-paragraphs (iii) and (iv) of paragraph (a) of this subsection shall be construed accordingly;

(c) where the duty payable on a lottery has been waived or refunded in whole or in part, the Accountant General may nevertheless, in his discretion, collect from the organizers of the lottery the full amount of such duty and pay over to the organization in whose favour the lottery has been organized the amount waived or refunded.

S. 34(2) Write in margin "Deleted by 29/58". Delete the subsection.

As inserted by 59/55 (Annotator Vol.1)

S. 34(4) Write in margin "Amended by 29/58". Paragraph (a) Delete the words "Commissioner of Police" and substitute therefor the words "Minister of Finance".

P. 1750

Schedule. Delete the words "Knutsford Park" and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by L.N. 116/58.

Knutsford Park Limited being the company of that name incorporated on the 18th day of April, 1958.
The Government Law No. 18 of 1928

Date of assent: 16 April 1928

Sections deleted: 13, 14

PART II

SUBSIDIARY LEGISLATION

Section 13. Subsidy to the Commission of Police

Section 14. Subsidy to the Revenue Commissioner of Police

Section 15. Subsidy to the Administrator of Police

Schedule: Rates for the company of the name

Kasturba Park Limited, the company of the name

Indorsed on the 16th day of April 1928.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 1795</td>
<td>Write at top of page “Amended by L. N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1796</td>
<td>S. 5</td>
<td>Write in margin “Deleted by L.N. 246/58”. Delete the words “on the warrant of the Governor”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1851</td>
<td></td>
<td>Add at top of page “Amended by 19/58 dated 13.3.58”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1852</td>
<td>S. 4</td>
<td>As inserted by 51/53 (Annotator Vol. 1) Delete the figures “1957” wherever they appear and substitute therefor the figures “1958”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1855</td>
<td>Schedule.</td>
<td>Write in margin “Deleted by 19/58”. Delete the following articles “Bedsteads, chairs, tables, washhand stands, sofas, wardrobes, presses,”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 2074</td>
<td>Write at top of page “Amended by 40/58 dated 24.7.58”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 2075-2076</td>
<td>S. 3</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 40/58”. Subsection (8). Delete the words “Colonial Secretary” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 2078-2079</td>
<td>S. 7</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 40/58”. Next after subsection 3 insert the following:— (3A) If the chairman and the deputy chairman fail to attend any meeting of the Corporation the members present at such meeting shall elect one of their number other than the official member to act as chairman at such meeting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 7</td>
<td>Subsection (4). Delete the words “The Chairman, or in his absence the Deputy Chairman, and two others” and substitute therefor the word “Three”. Subsection (5). Next after the words “deputy chairman” insert the words “or other member”. Subsection (6). Next after the words “deputy chairman” insert the words “or other member elected to preside at the meeting”.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 2080</td>
<td>S. 10</td>
<td>Write in margin “Amended by 40/58”. Proviso; paragraph (a). Delete the words “Governor in Council” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”. Paragraphs (a) and (b). Next after the words “one thousand” where they appear in both paragraphs insert the words “five hundred”.”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Hotelier Act

**Cap. 153**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Provisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Delight by L.C. 55/23:18&quot; &quot;Delete the words &quot;the agreement of the Governor.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Industrial Development Corporation Law

**Cap. 160**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Provisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Secretary&quot; &quot;Colonial Secretary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Minister&quot; &quot;Colonial Secretary&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Minister&quot; &quot;Secretary&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Trustee Act

**Cap. 161**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Provisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Trustee&quot; &quot;Trustee&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Trustee&quot; &quot;Trustee&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Trustee&quot; &quot;Trustee&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Free Trade Zone (Amendment) Act

**Cap. 162**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Provisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Delight by L.C. 19/26 dated 19/26:19&quot; &quot;Delete the words &quot;the agreement of the Governor.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Grammar Schools (Amendment) Act

**Cap. 163**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Provisions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>a) Insert after &quot;Delight by L.C. 19/26 dated 19/26:19&quot; &quot;Delete the words &quot;the agreement of the Governor.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Notes:
- In the Grammar and the Colonial Secretary are to be used, any meeting of the Corporation is the name of their number after the word "Secretary" shall be used in such meeting.
- In the Grammar to be used of "Secretary" shall be used in such meeting.
The Interpretation Law.  Cap. 165

| P. 2103 | Add at top of page "Amended by 8/58 dated 6.3.58
|         | 54/58 , 18.12.58". |
| P. 2119 | Next after section 32 insert the following:— |

**Inserted by 8/58.**

Power to make overlapping appointments.

32A—Where the provisions of any Law either expressly or by implication limit the number of persons who may at any time be appointed to or hold an office, such provisions shall not, if any substantive holder of the office is on leave of absence pending relinquishment of office, prevent the substantive appointment of another person to such office or the discharge by such other person of the functions of the office; and, if such an appointment is made, the fact that temporarily there is more than one holder of such office shall not prevent both the period of leave of the retiring holder of the office and the period of service of his successor during such leave from being treated as pensionable service for the purposes of any Law permitting the grant of retiring benefits in respect of service in such office.

| P. 2120 | Next after section 36 insert the following:— |

**Inserted by 54/58.**

Power of Governor in Council to delegate authority

36A—(1) Where by any Law the Governor in Council is empowered to exercise any powers or perform any duties, he may by order unless by Law expressly prohibited from so doing, depute any Minister to exercise such powers or perform such duties on his behalf, subject to such conditions restrictions and qualifications as the Governor in Council may direct; and thereupon, or from the date specified by the Governor in Council in any such order as aforesaid any Minister so deputed shall have and exercise such powers and perform such duties subject as aforesaid.

(2) A delegation under this section shall be revocable by the Governor in Council by order, and no delegation shall prevent the exercise of any power or the performance of any duty as aforesaid by the Governor in Council.
Next after section 28 the following:

L. 3738

Next after section 28 the following:

L. 3111

Next after section 28 the following:

L. 3130

Next after section 28 the following:

L. 3166
### Jamaica Government Railway Law. Cap. 174

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 2226</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| P. 2228 | S. 6  Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 246/58".  
Delete the words "on the warrant of the Governor". |

### The Jamaica Social Welfare Commission Law. Cap. 176

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| PP. 2249-2254 | Write at top of page "Repealed by 33/58 dated 1.12.58".  
Put a diagonal line through all these pages. |

### Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law. Cap. 177

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 2259</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.1.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| P. 2441 | S. 661 Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58".  
Delete the words "power, by warrant under his hand," and substitute therefor the word "power". |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Revised Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 5.233  | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| 5.238  | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| 5.239  | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| 5.240  | "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| 5.241  | "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| 5.244  | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."

**The Jamaica Social Welfare Commission law**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Revised Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| TP 3910 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2345 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."

**The Jamaica Agriculture Commission law**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Revised Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| TP 2360 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."

**The Jamaica High Court of Justice law**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Revised Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
| TP 2441 | Write at top of page "Amended by I.X. 24.10.1966."
Paragraph 1. Next after sub-paragraph (m) add the following:

(n) Applications under section 45 of the Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law for leave to serve the writ of summons on an agent authorised to bring actions on behalf of a defendant outside the jurisdiction.

(o) Applications under section 46 of the Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law for leave to serve the writ on a servant or agent in Jamaica of a defendant outside the jurisdiction.

(p) Applications under sections 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 of the Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law for leave to serve out of the jurisdiction.

(q) Leave to enter Orders on conditional appearances.

(r) Orders entered by and with the consent of the parties.

(s) Examination of a judgment debtor under section 612 of the Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law.

Paragraph 3. Next after sub-paragraph (h) add the following:

(i) Applications under rule 25 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules, 1939, for leave to prove a marriage by affidavit or to give evidence by affidavit.

(j) Applications under rule 39 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules, 1939, for alimony pending suit.

(k) Applications under rule 40 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules, 1939, for maintenance of children.

(l) Applications under rule 41 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules, 1939, for maintenance.

(m) Applications under rule 42 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules, 1939, for permanent alimony.

(n) Applications to dismiss petitions in proceedings for divorce.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paragraph</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(a)</td>
<td>Applications under section 46 of the Procedure Code (Civil) for leave to serve the writ of a布甲出在滑口的全关)(倾斜)(看)的</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law.  Cap. 192

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| P 3073 | **Write at top of page** | "Amended by 31, 36 and 37/58 dated 24.7.58  
L.N. 246/58 "  7.11.58".  
"For validation of subventions and indemnity therefor see s. 3 of 36/58". |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 3162-3163</th>
<th><strong>Next after section 125 insert the following:</strong></th>
<th><strong>Inserted by 37/58.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Power to accept leases.</strong></td>
<td>125a—It shall be lawful for the Council, from time to time, with the approval of the Minister, to accept leases of such land as may be deemed necessary for the purpose of erecting, establishing and maintaining public markets within the corporate area.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Transfer and re-vesting of public markets, sites and lands.</strong></td>
<td>125b—Notwithstanding the provisions of section 125 of this Law, from and after a day to be appointed by the Minister by notice in the Gazette, by virtue of this section and without further assurance, all public markets and the sites thereof situate within the corporate area and all lands acquired by the Council for the purpose of erecting, establishing and maintaining any public markets within the corporate area which are then vested in the Chief Secretary of Jamaica and his successors shall be transferred to and vest in the Corporation for the purposes for which they were vested in the Chief Secretary at the time of such transfer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>All lands acquired shall vest in the Corporation.</strong></td>
<td>125c—All lands, whether freehold or leasehold, acquired by the Council after the day appointed under section 125 of this Law, for the purpose of erecting, establishing and maintaining public markets within the corporate area shall be conveyed to and vest for such purposes in the Corporation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| PP. 3187-3190 | **S. 187** | **Write in margin** "Amended by 31/58".  
**Paragraph 34 as inserted by 61/55 (Annotator Vol. 1).**  
**Immediately before the word “gullies” insert the word “beaches”**. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 3191-3192</th>
<th><strong>S. 191</strong></th>
<th><strong>Next after paragraph (k) insert the following:</strong></th>
<th><strong>Inserted by 36/58.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>(l) Subventions made by the Council to such organisations for such general or special purposes, and on such conditions as the Minister may in each case approve.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Revised</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125-1</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136-1</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136-2</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
<td>Previous</td>
<td>Revised to</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- The amendments are made to the Council to stop organizations from being able to approve the operation of public utilities. The amendments are made to stop the operation of public utilities.
The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law.  Cap. 192  (Contd.)

P. 3194  S. 197(1)  Write in margin “Deleted by L.N. 246/58”.

Delete the words “accountable to the Governor”.

The Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law.  Cap. 194

P. 3227  Add at top of page “Amended by 14/58 dated 6.3.58”.

“For validation of leases and indemnity therefor see s. 4 of 14/58”.

P. 3243  S. 30  Write in margin “Amended by 14/58”.

Delete the comma and the words “with the prior sanction of the Governor,” appearing next after the word “may”. Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the section and add the following:

Provided that no lease which reserves a rent exceeding one hundred pounds a year shall be made in pursuance of this section without the prior sanction of the Minister.

The Land Surveyors Law.  Cap. 211

P. 3497  Write at top of page “Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58”.

P. 3503  S. 14  Write in margin “Amended by L.N. 246/58”.

Delete the word “Governor” wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.

The Local Forces Law.  Cap. 226

P. 3751  Add at top of page “Amended by 64/58 dated 1.1.58”.

“For transitional provisions see s. 8 of 64/58”.

S. 2  Write in margin “Amended by 64/58”.

For the words “In this Law” substitute the following:

In this Law, if not inconsistent with the context and subject to any express provision to the contrary.

S. 2  Delete the definition of “Actual Service” and “Army Act” and substitute therefor the following:

Inserted by 64/58.

“actual service” means the military service which is begun and determined in the manner prescribed in section 27 of this Law;

“continuous service” means full-time military service but does not include actual service;

“part-time service” means part-time military service but does not include actual service;

“The Army Act” means the Army Act, 1955 (Act of the Imperial Parliament, 3 and 4 Eliz. 2, ch. 18.) and includes all Acts amending or replacing the same;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>No provision for the Minister to issue a stop order other than for the benefit of the holder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>The Chem. Act of 1938 does not include the concept of &quot;continuous service&quot; or &quot;part-time service&quot; and does not define &quot;service&quot; for the purpose of the Act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>The Act of 1938 defines &quot;part-time service&quot; and &quot;continuous service&quot; and states that any period of service shall be counted as service.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Corporation Act (Cape) 1938**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>No provision for the Minister to issue a stop order other than for the benefit of the holder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>The Chem. Act of 1938 does not include the concept of &quot;continuous service&quot; or &quot;part-time service&quot; and does not define &quot;service&quot; for the purpose of the Act.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>The Act of 1938 defines &quot;part-time service&quot; and &quot;continuous service&quot; and states that any period of service shall be counted as service.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Delete the definitions of "Queen's Regulations" and "Rules of Procedure".

Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".

Delete the words "there is in force a Proclamation under subsection (1) of section 27 of this Law" and substitute therefor the words "the Local Forces are on actual service". Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".

Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".

Line 3. Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>&quot;Defer to the action of Queen's Regulations and Rules of Procedure.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 6.3(4)  | "Legal notice in accordance with this Act is to be given by or under the Act of State to the Local Council by the Local Council."
| 6.3(5)  | "The notice of the Local Council."
| 6.3     | "Legal notice in accordance with this Act is to be given by or under the Act of State to the Local Council by the Local Council."

Note: The text appears to be a part of a legal document, specifically the "Local Forces Law."
S. 8

Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 64/58.

Enlistment. 8—(1) Every member shall be enlisted either for continuous service or for part-time service by such persons and in such manner as may be prescribed.

(2) (a) Every member so enlisted for continuous service or for part-time service, as the case may be, shall be enlisted to serve for such period as may be prescribed not exceeding four years from the date of his attestation.

(b) At any time within three months immediately preceding the completion of the term of his original enlistment, every member so enlisted for continuous service may re-engage for such period of continuous service as may be prescribed, not exceeding four years from the end of such term, and on the termination of the period of his re-engagement may similarly re-engage for a like further period of continuous service, and so from time to time.

(c) At any time within three months immediately preceding the completion of the term of his original enlistment, every member so enlisted for part-time service may re-engage for such period of part-time service or continuous service as may be prescribed, not exceeding four years from the end of such term, and on the termination of the period of his re-engagement may similarly re-engage for a like further period of part-time or continuous service, and so from time to time:

Provided that if any such member re-engages for a period of continuous service, any subsequent re-engagement by him shall be for continuous service only.

(3) Every member enlisted under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall be subject to the provisions of this Law.

(4) Subject to the provisions of subsection (6) of this section, where the time at which a member would otherwise be entitled to be discharged occurs while he is on actual service, he shall not be entitled to be discharged until his actual service has been determined pursuant to subsection (4) of section 27 of this Law.

(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (4) of this section, the Senior Officer in Command of Her Majesty's land forces in Jamaica, may, if he thinks fit but not otherwise, permit any member to whom the provisions of subsection (4) of this section apply, to resign from the Local Forces while he is on actual service.
Deals with the section and substitute thereof the following:

Substitution of C. P. 386 p. 392

Enactment

8. (I) Every member shall be entitled to continue

franchise service for part-time service by such person and

if such number as may be prescribed.

(2) (a) Every member so entitled for continuous set

vice of part-time service as the case may be shall be entitled to serve for such period as may be prescribed

continuous service in the event of the cessation immediately

of the time within the four months immediately

provisions of the section shall be subject to the pro-

visions of this Law.

preparation of the person in the original en-

suits of section (2) of this Law.

Substitute for section 27 of this Law.

(2) Subject to the provisions of substitution of section 27 of this Law, if the time within a member's continuous service is not exceeded, he may be entitled to be discharged on a period of the continuous service not exceeding four years from the time of his entrance to continuous service may be prescribed.

Provided that if any such member to continue for a

"mean of this shall be for continuous service only.

Provided that if any such member to continue for a

"mean of this shall be for continuous service only.

Mean of this shall be for continuous service only.
(6) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 4 of this Law, every member may on enlistment, on re-engagement, or at any time during his term of service, volunteer for service abroad on the prescribed form and, if accepted on so volunteering, shall not be entitled to be discharged by reason of the expiration of the term of his engagement until such time as such competent military authority as may be prescribed may determine:

Provided that no member so volunteering shall be discharged elsewhere than in Jamaica, except with his consent.

Validity of enlistment or re-engagement.

8A—Where a person after taking the oath or making the declaration set forth in Schedule A to this Law on his enlistment or on any re-engagement, has received pay as a member during three months, he shall be deemed to have been duly enlisted or duly re-engaged, as the case may be, and shall not be entitled to claim his discharge on the ground of any error or illegality in his enlistment or re-engagement or on any other ground whatsoever, save as authorised by this Law, and, if within the said three months such person claims his discharge, any such error or illegality or other ground shall not—

(a) until such person is discharged in pursuance of his claim, affect his position as a member; or

(b) invalidate any proceedings, act, or thing taken or done prior to such discharge.

S. 9  Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".
Delete the words "his admission thereto" and substitute therefor the words "enlistment or re-engagement".
Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "regular forces".

S. 11(1)  Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".
Delete the word "Army" from lines 3 and 7 and substitute therefor the words "land forces" in each case.

S. 11(2)  Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".

P. 3756  S. 11(8A)  As inserted by 8/54 (Annotator Vol. 1).
Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".

P. 3757  S. 15  Write in margin "Deleted by 64/58".
Delete the section.
### The Police Power Law

| Section 4 | Effecting an Order of Section 4 of the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notification of the provisions of section 4 of this law (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Every member not on continuous or &quot;in-charge&quot; service who of the service on leave of absence or who has been on leave of absence shall be entitled to be included in the provisions of this section in the manner specified in the first paragraph of this section. The power of the provisions of this section shall be vested in the Police Power Law (a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paragraph</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1(1)</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1(2)</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paragraph</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1(1)</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1(2)</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Where in writing &quot;Amended by the Regulations of the Board of Police, 24th July, 1902.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Note:** The text contains paragraphs and sections that are repeated, indicating a logical or syntactical error. The content seems to be a mix of legal and administrative instructions, with some sections not clearly defined or repeated multiple times. The document appears to be a draft or a draft-like version of a law or regulation. The sections and paragraphs are marked with various numbers and references to amendments by regulations, suggesting a historical or legal context, possibly related to police powers or similar authorities in a jurisdiction.
### The Local Forces Law. Cap. 226 (Contd.)

| P. 3758 | S. 16 | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
Renumber the existing section as subsection (1).  
Insert the following as subsection (2). |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>Where pursuant to the provisions of section 23 of this Law any unit of the Local Forces is disbanded, or the services of the members thereof discontinued, the Governor in Council may by order published in the Gazette, dispose or give directions for the disposal of the moneys, effects and other property belonging to such unit.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| P. 3759 | S. 18(2) | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces". |

| P. 3760 | S. 20(1) | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
Delete the words "actual service or on parade or military duty" and substitute therefor the words "continuous or part-time service". |
|---------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         | S. 20(2) | Line 2. Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".  
Line 6. Delete the words "Regular Army" and substitute therefor the words "regular forces". |
|         | S. 20(3) | Delete the first six lines of paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the following:— |

**Substituted by 64/58".**

(3) a) Except when the Local Forces are on actual service the Commanding Officer of a unit, notwithstanding the provisions of subsections (1) and (2) of this section may impose on any member who is on part-time service any of the fines specified in Schedule B to this Law for any of the offences specified in that Schedule: |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 3761</th>
<th>S. 20</th>
<th>Delete subsection (4) and substitute therefor the following:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>In the case of members who are on continuous service and in the case of every member when the Local Forces are on actual service the Commanding Officer of every unit shall have the same powers in relation to summary punishment as are conferred by the Army Act and the rules and regulations made thereunder upon Commanding Officers of members of Her Majesty's regular forces.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Local Forces Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.8786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

== 8.0101 ===

An amended "A" and substitute bucket.

Delete the words "Add..." and substitute the words

"..." and substitute bucket.

Delete the words "Add..." and substitute the words

"..." and substitute bucket.

Delete the words "Add..." and substitute the words

"..." and substitute bucket.

Delete the words "Add..." and substitute the words

"..." and substitute bucket.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| P. 3763 | S. 25 | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
*Delete the words "Territorial Troops of Her Majesty's Regular Army" and substitute therefor the words "officers or men of Her Majesty's Territorial Army".  
Delete the words "the Regular Army" and substitute therefor the words "such forces"."
| P. 3764 | S. 26 | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
Line 1. *Delete the words "Regular Army" and substitute therefor the words "regular forces".*  
Last line. *Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".*
| S. 27 | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58"  
Subsection (3). *Delete the numerals "12" and substitute therefor the numerals "37".*  
*Delete the numerals "15" and substitute therefor the numerals "38".*  
Subsection (4) *Delete the words "the period of service under any Proclamation made under subsection (1) of this section" and substitute therefor the words "actual service".*  
Subsection (5) *Delete the words "there is in force a Proclamation under subsection (1) of this section" and substitute therefor the words "the Local Forces are on actual service".*  
Paragraph (i) *Delete the words "of the Queens Regulations and of Rules of Procedure" and substitute therefor the words "the rules and regulations made thereunder".*  
Paragraph (ii) and (iii) *Delete the words "the Queens Regulations and Rules of Procedure" and substitute therefor the words "the rules and regulations made thereunder".*  
Paragraph (iv) Line 3. *Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".*  
Lines 5 and 6. *Delete the words "forces of Her Majesty's Regular Army" and substitute therefor the words "members of Her Majesty's regular forces".*
| P. 3766 | S. 28 | Write in margin "Amended by 64/58".  
Subsection (1) *Delete the word "Army" and substitute therefor the words "land forces".*  
*Delete the words "following upon a Proclamation under section 27 of this Law".*  
Subsection (3) *Delete the words "following upon a Proclamation under section 27 of this Law".*
The Local Forces Law. Cap. 226 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 3767</td>
<td>S. 29</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 64/58&quot;. Delete the words and figures &quot;sections 144 and 145&quot; and substitute therefor the word and figures &quot;section 185&quot;. Delete the words &quot;soldiers of the Regular Army&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;members of Her Majesty's regular forces&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. 30</td>
<td>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Substituted by 64/58.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Regulations prescribing conditions of service.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30—(1) The Governor in Council may make regulations prescribing the terms and conditions of service including pay, rations, allowances, gratuities and pensions of all officers and members of the Local Forces who are on continuous or part-time service or when called out for training or actual service.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2) Regulations made under this section may be made to have effect from a date not earlier than the commencement of the Local Forces (Amendment) Law, 1958.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3771</td>
<td>S. 40(1)</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 64/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Regular Army&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;regular forces&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3772</td>
<td>S. 47</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 64/58&quot;. Delete the word &quot;Army&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;regular forces&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3774</td>
<td>S. 55(2)</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 64/58&quot;. Delete the &quot;comma&quot; and words &quot;, the Queens Regulations, and the Rules of Procedure&quot; and substitute the words &quot;and the rules and regulations made thereunder&quot;. Delete the words &quot;serving under proclamation under section 27 of this Law&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;the Band is on actual service&quot;. Substitute the words &quot;land forces&quot; for the word &quot;army&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3775</td>
<td>S. 55(3)</td>
<td>Delete the comma and words &quot;, the Queens Regulations, and the Rules of Procedure&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;and the rules and regulations made thereunder&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. VI

#### The Main Roads Law. Cap. 231

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 3819</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3841</td>
<td>S. 31  Write in margin &quot;Deleted by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the words &quot;on the warrant of the Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### The Marine Board Law. Cap. 236

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 3886</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3901</td>
<td>S. 26  Write in margin &quot;Deleted by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the words &quot;on the warrant of the Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 3902</td>
<td>S. 29  Write in margin &quot;Deleted by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the comma and the words &quot;on the warrant of the Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### The Medical Law. Cap. 241

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 3992</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 3994-3995</td>
<td>S. 12  Write in margin &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the words &quot;Colonial Secretary&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4000-4001</td>
<td>S. 27(6) Write in margin &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the words &quot;Colonial Secretary&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### The Mental Hospital Law. Cap. 242

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 4008</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4027</td>
<td>S. 42  Write in margin &quot;Deleted by L.N. 246/58&quot;. &lt;br&gt; Delete the words &quot;and payable under warrants from the Governor&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revis d Edition 1953—VOL. IV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Main Roads Law.</td>
<td>Chap. 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amendment by L.R. 53/68 dated 7.11.68.</td>
<td>P. 3218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Write in margin “Delected by L.R. 48/68.”</td>
<td>P. 3281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| The Marine Harbours Law. | Chap. 235 |
| Amendment by L.R. 53/68 dated 7.11.68. | P. 3268 |
| Write in margin “Delected by L.R. 50/68.” | P. 3300 |
| Delete the words “on the warrant of the Governor.” | P. 3309 |

| The Medical Law. | Chap. 271 |
| Amendment by L.R. 53/68 dated 7.11.68. | P. 3382 |
| Write in margin “Amended by L.R. 43/68.” | P. 3425 |
| Delete the words “Colonial Secretary” and substitute “Minister.” | P. 3500 |
| P. 4000 |

| The Mental Hospitals Law. | Chap. 280 |
| Amendment by L.R. 53/68 dated 7.11.68. | P. 3308 |
| Write in margin “Delected by L.R. 54/68.” | P. 3350 |
| Delete the words “any person under warrant from the Governor.” | P. 3358 |
S. 2 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 35/58.

Interpretation.

2—(1) For the purposes of this Law, unless the context otherwise requires, the following expressions have the meanings hereby assigned to them respectively, that is to say—

"trade mark" has the meaning assigned to it by the Trade Marks Law, 1957;

"trade description" means the customs entry relating to imported goods, or any description, statement or any indication, direct or indirect—

(a) as to the number, quantity, measure, gauge or weight, of any goods; or

(b) as to the standard of quality of any goods, according to a classification commonly used or recognised in the trade; or

(c) as to the fitness for purpose, strength, performance or behaviour of any goods; or

(d) as to the place or country in which any goods were made or produced; or

(e) as to the mode of manufacturing or producing any goods; or

(f) as to the material of which any goods are composed; or

(g) as to any goods being the subject of an existing patent, privilege or copyright, and the use of any figure, word or mark, which according to the custom of the trade is commonly taken to be an indication of any of the above matters, shall be deemed to be a trade description within the meaning of this Law;

"false trade description" means a trade description which is false or misleading in a material respect as regards the goods to which it is applied, and includes every alteration of a trade description, whether by way of addition, effacement or otherwise, where that alteration makes the description false or misleading in a material respect, and the fact that a trade description is a trade mark or part of a trade mark shall not prevent such trade description being a false trade description within the meaning of this Law;

"goods" mean anything which is the subject of trade, manufacture or merchandise;
For the purposes of this Act, the following expressions have the meanings respectively assigned to them, namely:

- "Table Book" means a book in which the names of the subjects of trade, manufacturers, or mercantile persons, are entered.

- "Boothe" means a book

- "Boothe measure" means a number, length, or weight, the subject of which is the subject of trade.
"imported goods" does not include—

(a) goods which since the date of their importation have undergone in Jamaica or any Dependency thereof any treatment or process resulting in a substantial change in the goods; or

(b) goods produced or manufactured in Jamaica or any Dependency thereof which after exportation are brought back into Jamaica or any Dependency thereof, including any such goods which have undergone outside of Jamaica and its Dependencies any treatment or process not resulting in a substantial change in the goods;

"indication of origin" means a definite indication of the country in which the goods were manufactured or produced; the indication being given conspicuously;

"person," "manufacturer," "dealer" or "trader," and "Proprietor" include any body of persons corporate or unincorporate;

"name" includes any abbreviation of a name.

(2) The provisions of this Law respecting the application of a false trade description to goods shall extend to the application to goods of any such figures, words or marks, or arrangement or combination thereof, whether including a trade mark or not, as are reasonably calculated to lead persons to believe that the goods are the manufacture or merchandise of some person other than the person whose manufacture or merchandise they really are.

(3) The provisions of this Law respecting the application of a false description to goods, or respecting goods to which a false trade description is applied, shall extend to the application to goods of any false name or initials of a person, and to goods with the false name or initials of a person, applied in like manner as if such name or initials were a trade description, and for the purpose of this enactment the expression "false name" or "initials" means, as applied to any goods, any name or initials of a person which—

(a) are not a trade mark or part of a trade mark; and

(b) are identical with or a colourable imitation of the name or initials of a person carrying on business in connection with goods of the same description, and not having authorised the use of such name or initials; and
(c) are either those of a fictitious person, or of some person not \textit{bona fide} carrying on business in connection with such goods.

(4) Without prejudice to the generality of the definitions of "trade description" and "false trade description" contained in subsection (1) of this section, a trade description shall be deemed for the purposes of this Law, to be a false trade description if it is calculated to be misunderstood as, or mistaken for, an indication as to the same or some other such matter which would be false or misleading in a material respect as regards the goods to which the description is applied, and anything calculated to be misunderstood as, or mistaken for, an indication of any of those matters shall be deemed for those purposes to be a trade description.

(5) Notwithstanding anything contained in the definition of "false trade description" in subsection (1) of this section no trade mark, within the meaning of the Trade Marks Law, 1957, or part of such a trade mark, shall by virtue of paragraphs (b) and (c) of subsection (1) and subsection (4) of this section be treated as a false trade description in relation to any goods to which the trade mark is applied, if the following conditions are satisfied, that is to say—

(a) on the day this Law is passed the trade mark either is registered under the Trade Marks Law, 1957, or is in use to indicate a connection in the course of trade between those goods and the proprietor of the trade mark; and

(b) the trade mark as applied is used to indicate a connection in the course of trade between the goods and the person who is the proprietor of the trade mark or between the goods and a person who is registered under section 30 of the Trade Marks Law, 1957, as a registered user of the trade mark; and

(c) the person who is the proprietor of the trade mark is the same person as, or a successor in title of, the proprietor on the day this Law is passed.

(6) Nothing contained in this section shall operate to extend the classes of goods which under section 14 of this Law are prohibited to be imported into this Island, or any Dependency thereof, as having a false trade description applied to them.
are either those of a particular person or of same
section with such goods.

Without prejudice to the generality of the
above definitions of "trade mark" and of "trade
name" as contained in section 1 of the Trade
Mark Act, the Trade Mark Act shall be taken to
mean for the purpose of this Law,

Without prejudice to the generality of the
above definitions of "trade mark" and of "trade
name" as contained in section 1 of the Trade
Mark Act, the Trade Mark Act shall be taken to
mean for the purpose of this Law,

Without prejudice to the generality of the
above definitions of "trade mark" and of "trade
name" as contained in section 1 of the Trade
Mark Act, the Trade Mark Act shall be taken to
mean for the purpose of this Law,
### The Merchandise Marks Law. Cap. 244 (Contd.)

| PP. 4046-4047 | S. 3 | Write in margin "Amended by 35/58".

Delete subsection (2) and substitute therefor the following:

(2) Every person who sells, or exposes for, or has in his possession for, sale, or any purpose of trade or manufacture, any goods or things to which any forged trade mark or false trade description is applied, or to which any trade mark or mark so nearly resembling a trade mark as to be calculated to deceive is falsely applied, as the case may be, shall, unless he proves either—

(a) that, having taken all reasonable precautions against committing an offence against this Law, he had, at the time of the commission of the alleged offence, no reason to suspect the genuineness of the trade mark, mark or trade description, and that, on demand made by or on behalf of the prosecutor, he gave all the information in his power with respect to the persons from whom he obtained such goods or things; or

(b) that otherwise he had acted innocently,

be guilty of an offence against this Law.

| S. 3(3) | Delete the word "Every" from subsection (3) and substitute therefor the words "Save as may otherwise be provided in this Law, every".

Delete from paragraph (ii) the words "twenty" and "fifty" and substitute therefor the words "one hundred" and "two hundred and fifty" respectively.

| P. 4048 | S. 5 | Next after subsection (2) insert the following:

Inserted by 35/58.

(2A) Goods delivered in pursuance of a request made by reference to a trade mark or trade description appearing in any sign, advertisement, invoice, wine list, business letter, business paper or other commercial communication, shall, for the purposes of paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of this section, be deemed to be goods in connection with which the trade mark or trade description is used.
### The Mercantile Marque Law

**Section 8.** Dealt under subsection (2) inserted the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subsection</th>
<th>Effect</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>Amended by S. 58/1946</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Para. 407.**

- Inserted by S. 58/1946

- (2) Every person who sells or exposes for sale or hire or is in the possession of, sells or offers for sale or hire of any goods or things in trade, and which are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, bearing any label, mark or trade mark which is not the property of the person by whom such goods or things in trade are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, or is in the possession of any goods or things in trade bearing any label, mark or trade mark which is not the property of the person by whom such goods or things in trade are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, shall be guilty of an offence under this law.

- (3) Every person who sells or exposes for sale or hire or is in the possession of, sells or offers for sale or hire of any goods or things in trade, and which are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, bearing any label, mark or trade mark which is not the property of the person by whom such goods or things in trade are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, or is in the possession of any goods or things in trade bearing any label, mark or trade mark which is not the property of the person by whom such goods or things in trade are to be sold or exposed for sale or hire, shall be guilty of an offence under this law.

- (4) Any person who for the purpose or in connection with the importation of goods or things in trade, or to cause the goods or things in trade to be imported, makes or fails to make or causes to be made, any false or fraudulent statement or representation in any -

---

Next after subsection (2) inserted the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Effect</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Amended by S. 58/1946</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Prohibition on importation of certain goods.

14—(1) In order to make further provision for prohibiting the importation of goods which, if sold, or the exportation of goods prohibited to be exported which, if shipped, put off or water-borne to be shipped would be liable to forfeiture—

(a) all goods which, if sold, would be liable to forfeiture under this Law, and also all goods not manufactured within this Island, or some Dependency thereof, bearing any trade mark registered under the Trade Marks Law, 1957, as the trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in this Island, or any Dependency thereof, unless such trade mark is accompanied by a definite indication of the country in which the goods were made or produced, are hereby prohibited to be imported into this Island or any Dependency thereof and, subject to the provisions of this section, shall be included among goods prohibited to be imported as if they were specified in paragraph (iii) of section 39 of the Customs Law;

(b) all agricultural produce, the exportation of which is or shall be prohibited under or by virtue of any law relating to the protection of produce, or under or by virtue of any order made under any such Law, shall be subject to the provisions of this section;

(c) before detaining any such goods, as hereinbefore mentioned, or taking any further proceedings with a view to the forfeiture thereof under the Law relating to the Customs, the Collector General may require the regulations under this section, whether as to information, security, conditions or other matters, to be complied with, and may satisfy himself in accordance with those regulations, that the goods are such as are prohibited to be imported or exported as the case may be;

(d) the Governor in Council may from time to time make, revoke and vary regulations either general or special, respecting the detention and forfeiture of goods, the importation or exportation of which is prohibited, and the conditions, if any, to be fulfilled before such detention and forfeiture, and may by such regulations determine the information, notices and security to be given, and the evidence requisite for any of the purposes of this section, and the mode of verification of such evidence;
Sections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 34 | In order to make proper provision for hospitalisation of goods, it is of the utmost importance to have the goods properly inspected before being allowed to enter the country. Goods which are subject to the provisions of this section shall be imported into the country in accordance with the requirements of this section.

(a) Any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section shall be deemed to be subject to the provisions of this section.

(b) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(c) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(d) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(e) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(f) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(g) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(h) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(i) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(j) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(k) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(l) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(m) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(n) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(o) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(p) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(q) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(r) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(s) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(t) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(u) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(v) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(w) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(x) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(y) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(z) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(aa) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(bb) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(cc) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(dd) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(ee) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(ff) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(gg) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(hh) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(ii) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(jj) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(kk) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(ll) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(mm) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(nn) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(oo) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(pp) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(qq) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(rr) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(ss) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(tt) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

( uu) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(vv) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

(ww) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(xx) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.

( yy) The provisions of this section shall not apply to any goods which are subject to the provisions of this section.

(zz) The provisions of this section shall not affect the right of any person to import goods for the purposes of trade or manufacture.
(e) where there is on any goods a name which is identical with or a colourable imitation of the name of a place in this Island or any Dependency thereof, that name, unless accompanied by the name of the country in which such place is situate shall be treated for the purposes of this section as if it were the name of a place in this Island or a Dependency thereof;

(f) such regulations may apply to all goods the importation or exportation of which is prohibited, or different regulations may be made respecting different classes of such goods or of offences in relation to such goods;

(g) the Collector General in administering the regulations and generally in the administration of this section, whether in the exercise of any discretion or opinion or otherwise, shall act under the control of the Minister;

(h) the regulations may provide for the informant reimbursing the Collector General all expenses and damages incurred in respect of any detention made on his information, and of any proceedings consequent on such detention.

(2) Where any goods which, if sold, would be liable to forfeiture under this Law, are imported into this Island or any Dependency thereof, and the goods bear any name or trade mark being or purporting to be the name or trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer, or trader in this Island or any Dependency thereof, and the Collector General is, upon representations made to him, satisfied that the use of the name or trade mark is fraudulent, he may require the importer of the goods, or his agent, to produce any documents in his possession relating to the goods, and to furnish information as to the name and address of the person by whom the goods were consigned to this Island or a Dependency thereof, and the name and address of the person to whom the goods were sent in this Island or the Dependency thereof; and, if the importer or his agent fails within fourteen days to comply with any such requirement, he shall, for each offence, forfeit the sum of one hundred pounds.

(3) Any information obtained from the importer of the goods or his agent under subsection (2) of this section, or from any other source, may be communicated by the Collector General to any person whose name or trade mark is alleged to have been used or infringed.

(4) This section shall have effect as if it were part of the Customs Law and shall apply to the Dependencies of the Island as if they were part of this Island.
The Mercantile Marine Law

CAP. 241 (Contd.)

situations. The following are among the important points of the new law:

1. Registration of Vessels: Vessels must be registered in the Mercantile Marine Register of the Island, and the details of the vessels, such as name, tonnage, and registered owner, must be entered in the register.

2. Licensing of Officers: A master or crew member of a vessel must hold a valid license issued by the Mercantile Marine Department.

3. Safety Regulations: The law mandates strict safety regulations to be followed on board all vessels registered under the Mercantile Marine Act.

4. Inspection of Vessels: The Mercantile Marine Department has the authority to inspect vessels at any time to ensure compliance with the safety regulations.

5. Penalties for Non-Compliance: Violation of the Act or regulations may result in fines or other penalties.

The new law is expected to bring about significant improvements in the management of the Mercantile Marine, ensuring the safety and security of vessels and their crew.

The Act comes into force on the date of its publication in the Mercantile Marine Gazette.
14A—(1) It shall not be lawful to sell, expose for sale, or, by way of advertising goods of some other kind, distribute in the Island, or a Dependency thereof, any imported goods to which there is applied any name or trade mark being, or purporting to be, the name or trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader or the name of any place or district in the Island, or a Dependency thereof, unless the name or trade mark is accompanied by an indication of origin.

(2) For the purposes of this section—

(a) a name or trade mark shall be deemed to be applied to goods if it is applied either to the goods themselves or to any covering, label, reel or other thing in or with which the goods are sold or exposed for sale; and

(b) the expression "trade mark" means a mark which is used upon or in connection with goods for the purpose of indicating that they are the goods of the proprietor of the mark by virtue of manufacture, selection, certification, dealing with, or offering for sale.

(3) If the Minister is satisfied, after considering such representations (if any) as may be made to him by any persons appearing to the Minister to have a substantial interest in the matter, that, having regard to the special circumstances of the trade, difficulties would arise if this section applied to goods of any class or description, or goods sold under any particular designation, and that public interests in the Island or any Dependency thereof would not be materially prejudiced by exempting such goods from the operation of this section, he may direct that this section shall not apply to such goods, or that goods shall not be treated as falling under this section by reason only that they are so designated.

Every such direction shall be published in the Gazette, and in such other manner as the Minister may deem suitable.

(4) This section shall not have effect in respect of the application of a name or trade mark to articles used or to be used for any of the following purposes, that is to say, as coverings, labels, reels, or otherwise as articles in or with which goods manufactured or produced in the Island or any Dependency thereof are or are to be sold or exposed for sale if the name or mark so applied is the name or trade mark of a manufacturer of or of a dealer or trader in those goods in the Island or a Dependency thereof and the name or mark was applied with his consent.
14b—If any person sells, exposes for sale or distributes by way of advertisement, any goods in contravention of the provisions of section 14A of this Law such person shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding five pounds and in the case of a second or subsequent offence to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds and the Court may in the case of a second or subsequent offence order the goods in relation to which the offence has been committed to be forfeited:

Provided that—

(i) in the case of the sale wholesale of any goods, it shall be a good defence to proceedings under this section if the person charged with the offence satisfies the Court that the goods were sold to the purchaser on an undertaking in writing that they would be exported or sold for exportation to a place outside the Island and the Dependencies thereof and any such undertaking in writing, if it purports to be signed by the purchaser and specifies the usual business address of the purchaser, shall be admissible as evidence of the facts appearing therein;

(ii) a person shall not be treated as being guilty by virtue of this section of an offence against this Law if he proves—

(a) that having taken all reasonable precautions against committing such an offence he had at the time of the commission of the alleged offence no reason to suspect that the goods were goods to which this Law applied, and that on a demand made by or on behalf of the prosecutor he gave all the information in his power with respect to the persons from whom he obtained the goods; or

(b) that otherwise he had acted innocently.

14c—(1) The provisions of paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection (2) of section 14 and (subject to subsection (2) of this section) subsection (1) of section 14A shall apply to a mark being or purporting to be a certification trade mark registered or deemed to be registered under section 39 of the Trade Marks Law, 1957, in the name as proprietor thereof of a person in Jamaica, as they apply to a trade mark of a manufacturer, dealer or trader in Jamaica.

(2) Subsection (1) of section 14A of this Law shall not have effect in respect of the application of a certification trade mark to articles used or to be used for any of the
The Mercantile Marine Law.

C&G. 256. (Cont.)

Part 1. No. 302.

Section 3 of the Act of 1924.

The provisions of this section shall apply to a mark of a manufacturer, dealer, or retailer in a trade mark of a manufacured, dealer, or retailer in a trade mark of a manufacturer, dealer, or retailer in trade mark of articles need or to be used for use of the trade mark of a manufacturer, dealer, or retailer in trade mark of articles need or to be used for use of the
### The Merchandise Marks Law. Cap. 244 (Contd.)

| P. 4052-4054 | following purposes, that is to say, as coverings, labels, reels, or otherwise as articles in or with which goods manufactured or produced in Jamaica or any Dependency thereof are or are to be sold or exposed for sale if the mark relates or is to relate to those goods, and was so applied by or with the consent of the proprietor of the mark or by another in accordance with his authorisation under the regulations relating to the mark. |
| P. 4055 | Next after section 17 insert the following:—

Insertion by 35/58.

False representation as to Royal Warrant.

18—Any person who falsely represents that any goods are made by a person holding a Royal Warrant or for the service of Her Majesty, or any of the Royal Family, or any Government Department, shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

### The Minerals (Radio-Active) Law. Cap. 250

| P. 4080 | Write at top of page “Repealed by 39/58 dated 24.7.58”.
| PP. 4080-4084 | Put a diagonal line through all these pages. |

### The Mining Law. Cap. 253

| P. 4099 | Add at top of page “Amended by 39/58 dated 24.7.58”.
| P. 4101 | S. 2 Next after the definition of “mining rights” insert the following:—

Inserted by 39/58.

“radio-active mineral” means any substance specified in the Second Schedule to this Law;

| P. 4110 | S. 18(1) Write in margin “Inserted by 39/58”.

Next after the word “may” insert the words “in his absolute discretion”.

| P. 4117 | S. 25 Write in margin “Deleted by 39/58”.

Delete the words “of economic value”.

Marginal note. Delete the word “economic”.

| P. 4124 | S. 38 Write in margin “Deleted by 39/58”.

Delete the words “of economic value”.

Marginal note. Delete the word “economic”.

---

*The text includes corrections, insertions, and deletions as indicated by the instructions above.*
The following purpose is to see as converge, faulty leads, or approve as criticize, which book submissons, thusfully publish in committee, or any Department report, as to act or to be able to execute for safe if the mark relates are to act to relate to those books and was so shipped by it or to the comment of the proportion of the mark or part more in connection with the supervision under the regulations relating to the mark.

Next after section 1 insert the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&amp;p. 250</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Next after the definition of &quot;mineral rights&quot; insert the following:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&amp;p. 410</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Next after the definition of &quot;economic income&quot; insert the following:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&amp;p. 411</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Next after the definition of &quot;economic income&quot; insert the following:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>&amp;p. 412</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Next after the definition of &quot;economic income&quot; insert the following:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Mining Law. Cap. 253 (Contd.)

P. 4145

Next after section 82 insert the following:—

Inserted by 39/58.

Export of radio-active mineral restricted.

82A—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary no person shall export, or attempt to export, from Jamaica any radio-active mineral except under and in accordance with a permit granted by the Minister in that behalf.

(2) For the purposes of this section “Jamaica” means the Island of Jamaica (including the small islands adjacent thereto) and the territorial waters thereof and the Dependencies of Jamaica and the territorial waters thereof.


82B—If any radio-active mineral is discovered on any land the person by whom such mineral is discovered shall forthwith report such discovery to the Commissioner, and no such mineral shall be removed from such land without the consent of the Commissioner.

P. 4150

S. 97 Write in margin “Inserted by 39/58”.

Immediately before the word “Schedule” insert the word “First”.

Next after section 97 insert the following:—

Inserted by 39/58.

Power of Governor in Council to amend Second Schedule.

98—The Governor in Council may from time to time by order alter, vary or in any manner amend the Second Schedule to this Law.

PP. 4150-4153

Schedule. Write in margin “Amended by 39/58”.

Immediately before the word “Schedule” in the heading, insert the word “First”.

Next after paragraph 16 insert the following:—

16A. From section 82A (1) there shall be deleted the word “Minister” and there shall be substituted therefor the word “Commissioner”.

P. 4152
Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>30(\frac{1}{2})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. The Minister in his capacity as the President or any Minister of the Government of India, may in the public interest and in consultation with a Federal Ministry issue an order in accordance with a notification, under section 85, and the following Schedule to the said notification.

2. The President may also issue a notification under section 85 and the following Schedule to the said notification:

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. (1) The Governor may issue an order in consultation with a Federal Ministry specifying the extent of power to be substituted for the words "the President" and "the Federal Ministry" by the words "the President and the Federal Ministry".

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. The Governor may in consultation with a Federal Ministry amend Schedule II to this Act.

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. (1) The Governor may, in the public interest and after consultation with a Federal Ministry and a Federal Ministry, issue an order in accordance with a notification, under section 85, and the following Schedule to the said notification.

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. The Governor may issue an order in consultation with a Federal Ministry specifying the extent of power to be substituted for the words "the President" and "the Federal Ministry" by the words "the President and the Federal Ministry".

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. (1) The Governor may, in the public interest and after consultation with a Federal Ministry and a Federal Ministry, issue an order in accordance with a notification, under section 85, and the following Schedule to the said notification.

---

Next after section 85 insert the following:

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Clause</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. The Governor may issue an order in consultation with a Federal Ministry specifying the extent of power to be substituted for the words "the President" and "the Federal Ministry" by the words "the President and the Federal Ministry".
The Mining Law. Cap. 253 (Contd.)

Schedule Part II. Next after paragraph 18 insert the following:—

18A. From section 82A (1) there shall be deleted the word “Minister” and there shall be substituted therefor the word “Commissioner”.

The following should be inserted as the “Second Schedule”:—

Inserted by 39/58.

SECOND SCHEDULE

Radio-active Minerals

(Sections 2 and 98)

1. Any mineral containing uranium or thorium and, in particular and without prejudice to the generality of this paragraph, the substances hereinafter set out in this Schedule.

2. Minerals of the pitchblende group, including pitchblende, uraninite, ulrichite, broeggerite, cleveite and related mineral species.

3. Secondary uranium minerals including torbernite, autunite, uranite, rutherfordine, uranophane, gummite, thorogummite, uranocircite, kasolite, becquerelite, and other silicates, hydrates, carbonates, phosphates or arsenates of uranium.


5. Uranium-bearing niobate-titanate-tantalate ores, including euxenite, polycrase, blomstrandine, priorite, samarskite, fergusonite, betafite and related minerals.

6. Monazite, thorite, and thorianite.


Add at top of page “Amended by 67/58 dated 31.12.58”.

S. 2 Next after the definition of “Driver” add the following:—

Inserted by 67/58.

“chief officer of police” means the Officer or Sub-Officer of the Police Force within the meaning of the Jamaica Constabulary Force Law in charge of a parish or district;
**The Motor Vehicles Insurance (Third Party Risks) Law. Cap. 257 (Contd.)**

| PP. 4178-4180 | S. 4 | Write in margin "Amended by 67/58".  
Subsection (2) Next after the words "in respect of the injury so arising" insert the words "the insurer or owner as the case may be shall notify the hospital of such payment and".  
Next after subsection (4) insert the following:—

(5) Any insurer or owner who in contravention of subsection (2) of this section fails to notify a hospital of a payment made shall be guilty of an offence and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

| P. 4180 | Next after section 4 insert the following:—

Inserted by 67/58.  

Police to supply information to hospital.  

4A—A chief officer of police shall, if so requested by an executive officer of a hospital alleging that the hospital is entitled to claim a payment for treatment under section 4 of this Law, furnish to that hospital any information at the disposal of the chief officer as to the identification marks of any motor vehicle which the executive officer alleges to be a vehicle out of the use of which the bodily injury arose, and as to the identity and address of the insurer and of the person who was using the vehicle at the time of the event out of which it arose.

| PP. 4180-4181 | S. 5 | Write in margin "Amended by 67/58".  
Subsection (1) (b). Delete the words "the last preceding section" and substitute therefor the words "section 4 of this Law".

**The Nursing Homes Registration Law. Cap. 263**

| P. 4214 | Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58".

| PP. 4217-4218 | S. 5 | Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58".  
Subsection (8). Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the words "Governor in Council".

60

G&. 204 (Concluded).

. . . that is hereby accordingly amended by the insertion of the following:

...and section 4 of the said section 4 shall be read with the following substitution at the end thereof:

...substitute for the words "Governor in Council" the words "Governor in Council, and".


The Motor Vehicle Registration Law.

. . . that is hereby accordingly amended by the insertion of the following:

...substitute for the words "Government of India" the words "Governor in Council, and".


The Indian Land Tenure (Transfer of Estates) Act.

. . . that is hereby accordingly amended by the insertion of the following:

...substitute for the words "Government of India" the words "Governor in Council, and".
Write at top of page "Amended by 43/58 dated 1.9.58".
"For effect on past offences see s. 4 of 43/58".

S. 3(1) Add the following at the end of the subsection:

Inserted by 43/58.

Where by virtue of this subsection a person convicted of murder is sentenced to death, the form of the sentence shall be to the effect only that he is to "suffer death in the manner authorised by Law".
The offence reveals the Person Law.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>b</th>
<th>T. 1480</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>E. 8(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Where a person convicted of an offence is sentenced to death, the law of the sentence shall be

"...in the manner..."
Abolition of "constructive malice".

Persons suffering from diminished responsibility.

Next after section 3 insert the following:

3a—(1) Where a person kills another in the course or furtherance of some other offence, the killing shall not amount to murder unless done with the same malice aforethought (express or implied) as is required for a killing to amount to murder when not done in the course or furtherance of another offence.

(2) For the purposes of the foregoing subsection, a killing done in the course or for the purpose of resisting an officer of justice, or of resisting or avoiding or preventing a lawful arrest, or of effecting or assisting an escape or rescue from legal custody, shall be treated as a killing in the course or furtherance of an offence.

3b—(1) Where a person kills or is a party to the killing of another, he shall not be convicted of murder if he was suffering from such abnormality of mind (whether arising from a condition of arrested or retarded development of mind or any inherent causes or induced by disease or injury) as substantially impaired his mental responsibility for his acts and omissions in doing or being a party to the killing.

(2) On a charge of murder, it shall be for the defence to prove that the person charged is by virtue of this section not liable to be convicted of murder.

(3) A person who but for this section would be liable, whether as principal or as accessory, to be convicted of murder shall be liable instead to be convicted of manslaughter.

(4) The fact that one party to a killing is by virtue of this section not liable to be convicted of murder shall not affect the question whether the killing amounted to murder in the case of any other party to it.

Provision. 3c—Where on a charge of murder there is evidence on which the jury can find that the person charged was provoked (whether by things done or by things said or by both together) to lose his self-control, the question whether the provocation was enough to make a reasonable man do as he did shall be left to be determined by the jury; and in determining that question the jury shall take into account everything both done and said according to the effect which, in their opinion, it would have on a reasonable man.

Suicide pact. 3d—(1) It shall be manslaughter, and shall not be murder, for a person acting in pursuance of a suicide pact between him and another to kill the other or he a party to the other killing himself or being killed by a third person.
The Offences against the Person Law

Next after Section 8 insert the following:

No person shall be liable to a penalty imposed in the course of an offence to which subsection (1) applies in respect of the killing of a person in consequence of an injury caused by the action of another person, if the killing is a part of the perpetration of an offence against this Act, and the offence is one of a nature of a nature to excite public sympathy or indignation or to cause an outcry, or if the killing is made in the course of an offence of a nature to excite public sympathy or indignation or to cause an outcry.

On a charge of murder or manslaughter, or if a death occurs otherwise than in the custody of a prison or hospital, and the Court is satisfied that the death was caused by any person, that person shall be liable to be convicted of murder in the case of a death of a party to the assault.

W. (1) Anyone who, in the course of an injury caused by the action of another person, kills a person in consequence of an injury caused by the action of another person, shall be liable to be convicted of murder.
The Offences against the Person Law.  Cap. 268 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4241</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| (2) Where it is shown that a person charged with the murder of another killed the other or was a party to his killing himself or being killed, it shall be for the defence to prove that the person charged was acting in pursuance of a suicide pact between him and the other.  

(3) For the purposes of this section "suicide pact" means a common agreement between two or more persons having for its object the death of all of them, whether or not each is to take his own life, but nothing done by a person who enters into a suicide pact shall be treated as done by him in pursuance of the pact unless it is done while he has the settled intention of dying in pursuance of the pact.

The Parish Councils Law.  Cap. 271

| P. 4316 | At top of page against 40/57 add the date "1.9.58".  
"Amended by 32/58 dated 24.7.58". |
| P. 4319 | S. 3b  Inserted by 40/57 Delete the word and brackets "(Prosp.)". |
| PP. 4395-4397 | S. 110  Write in margin "Amended by 32/58".  
Paragraph (w) as inserted by 62/55 (Annotator Vol. 1)  
Add the word "beaches" immediately before the word "gullies". |
The Parochial Markets Law.  Cap. 275

P. 4420
Write at top of page "Amended by 34/58 dated 24.7.58".

P. 4422
Next after section 8 insert the following:

Inserted by 34/58.

Power to accept leases.

8A—In each parish it shall be lawful for the Parish Council, with the approval of the Minister, to accept a lease of any land within the parish for the purposes of this Law.

Transfer and re-vesting of market sites and lands.

8B—Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 4 and 8 of this Law, from and after a day to be appointed by the Minister by notice in the Gazette, by virtue of this section and without further assurance, the sites of all markets throughout the Island and all lands acquired by Parish Councils for the purposes of this Law which are then vested in the Chief Secretary of Jamaica and his successors shall be transferred to and vest in the Parish Councils for the parishes in which such sites and lands are respectively situate, and shall thereafter be held by such Parish Councils for the purposes of this Law.

All lands acquired shall vest in Council.

8C—All lands, whether freehold or leasehold, acquired by a Parish Council after the day appointed under section 8B of this Law for the purposes of this Law, shall be conveyed to and vest for such purposes in the said Council.

S. 11
Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 34/58.

Powers as to sale of surplus lands.

11—Any surplus lands vested in Parish Councils under this Law, and any lands which shall cease to be needed or used for the purposes of this Law, may, with the sanction of the Minister, be sold by the Parish Council of the parish in which they are situate, and upon being conveyed to a purchaser shall be discharged from any trust created by this Law, and the purchase-money shall be applied and accounted for in the same way as rents of the market for which such surplus lands were purchased or to which they belonged.

The Passenger Duty Law.  Cap. 281

PP. 4503-4505
Write at top of page "Repealed by 13/58".

Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
Add at top of page "Amended by 23/58 dated 13.3.58".

S. 2 Delete the definition of "public service" and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 23/58.

"public service" means service in a civil capacity under the Government of this Island, or under the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or any Parish Council, or under the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions or of any British protectorate, protected state or mandated or trust territory administered by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions or of the New Hebrides or the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, or service which is pensionable under the Teachers' (Superannuation) Act, 1925, or any Act amending or replacing the same, or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme, or in a Colonial University College or pensionable employment under a local authority in the United Kingdom, or any such other service as the Secretary of State may determine to be "public service" for the purpose of any provision of this Law; and, except for the purposes of computation of pension or gratuity and of section 9 of this Law, includes service as a Governor-General, Governor, or High Commissioner in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, any British protected state or protectorate, any mandated or trust territory administered by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions or the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan;

Write in margin "Amended by 23/58".

Subsection (1) Delete the words "in Council".

Subsection (4) Delete the word "or" and substitute therefor a "comma".

Next after the word "gratuity" insert the words "or other allowance".

Write in margin "Amended by 23/58".

Delete the words "in Council".
Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]

P. 258

Deflate the definition of "public service" and substitute

The Pension Law.

Rep. 330

P. 1958

Delete the following:

Supplementary p. 32[6]
Paragraph (v) Delete the words "in Council".

Paragraph (vi) Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:

(vi) in the case of service in this Island, on retirement in the public interest as provided in this Law or, in the case of transfer to other public service—

(a) on retirement in the public interest; or

(b) on removal on the ground of inefficiency, under the provisions of any law or regulations relating to the grant of pension in respect of public service; and

Paragraph (vii) Delete the numerals "1936" and substitute therefor the numerals "1956".

Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 23/58.

Retirement in the public interest.

7—Where an officer's service is terminated on the ground that, having regard to the conditions of the public service the usefulness of the officer thereto and all the other circumstances of the case, such termination is desirable in the public interest, and a pension, gratuity or other allowance cannot otherwise be granted to him under the provisions of this Law, the Governor may, if he thinks fit, grant such pension, gratuity or other allowance as he thinks just and proper, not exceeding in amount that for which the officer would be eligible if he retired from the public service in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of sub-section (1) of section 6 of this Law and was not eligible for an additional pension under regulation 26A of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law.

Write in margin "Amended by 23/58".

Delete the words "in Council".

Write in margin "Deleted by 23/58".

Delete the words "in lieu of his pension or allowance".

Write in margin "Amended by 23/58".

Next after the word "may" insert the words "with his consent".

Delete the words "in Council".

Delete the words "in Commission."
Provided that an assignment or transfer of not more than one-fifth of any commuted gratuity payable by virtue of this Law may be made for the purpose of repaying a debt due to the Jamaica Civil Service Mutual Thrift Society Limited.

(2) For the purposes of this section “commuted gratuity” means:

(a) in the case of an officer holding a pensionable office, the gratuity payable if the officer elects, under regulation 27 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law, to take a reduced pension and a gratuity or, where the officer dies while in the service of the Island, the gratuity payable to his legal personal representative in accordance with section 16 of this Law; or

(b) in the case of an officer holding a non-pensionable office, the gratuity payable if the officer elects, under paragraph (4) of regulation 28 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law, to take a reduced monthly allowance and a gratuity or, where the officer dies while in the service of this Island, the gratuity payable to his legal personal representative in accordance with section 16 of this Law.
For the purposes of this section "commanding quantity"

means—

(a) in the case of an officer holding a Company's Office,

the quarterly pay to which the officer is entitled in the Schedule to this Act, or where the officer holds no such pay to which the officer is entitled in the Schedule, the quarterly pay to which the officer is entitled to in the Board of Trade Society's Office in accordance with section 10 of this Act;

(b) in the case of an officer holding a Company's Officer,

the quarterly pay to which the officer is entitled in the Schedule to this Act, or where the officer holds no such pay to which the officer is entitled to in the Board of Trade Society's Office in accordance with section 10 of this Act;
S. 17  Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 23/58.

Pensions to dependants when an officer dies as a result of injuries received or disease contracted in the discharge of his duties.

17—(1) Where an officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in the service of this Island dies as a result of injuries received—

(a) in the actual discharge of his duties; and

(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; and

(c) on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

while in the service of this Island, it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant, in addition to the grant, if any, made to his legal personal representative under section 16 of this Law—

(i) if the deceased officer leaves a widow, a pension to her, while unmarried and of good character at a rate not exceeding ten-sixtieths of his annual pensionable emoluments at the date of the injury or twenty pounds a year whichever is the greater;

(ii) if the deceased officer leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection and a child or children, a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of an amount not exceeding one-eighth of the pension specified in such paragraph;

(iii) if the deceased officer leaves a child or children but does not leave a widow or no pension is granted to the widow, a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(iv) if the deceased officer leaves a child or children and a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection, and the widow subsequently dies, a pension in respect of each child, as from the date of the death of the widow and until such child attains the age of nineteen years of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(v) if the deceased officer does not leave a widow, or if no pension is granted to his widow and if his mother, or where his mother is dead, his father, was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support, a pension to the mother, or, where the
Substituted by 72/56...

17. Where an officer holding a pensionable or non-
pensionable office in the service of this Island gives up
the result of intimate recollection of the duties and
notion of the circumstances in which the office is not
pensionable to the President or of the President representing
from time to time a pension or other pecuniary advantage, he
shall be entitled to a pension or other pecuniary advantage.

(a) on account of circumstances specifally attendant
adequate to the nature of the office to
while in the service of this Island it shall be lawful for
the Governor to grant, in addition to the pension, an

(b) on account of circumstances specifically attendant
adequate to the nature of the office to
while in the service of this Island it shall be lawful for
the Governor to grant, in addition to the pension, an

(c) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(d) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(e) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(f) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(g) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(h) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(i) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(j) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(k) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(l) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(m) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(n) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(o) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(p) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(q) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(r) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(s) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(t) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(u) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(v) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(w) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(x) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(y) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

(z) if the accessess officer leaves a widow without
pension, the President may make or consent to

{R. 4/5184.
mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding the pension which might have been granted the deceased officer's widow;

(vi) if the deceased officer leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under this section and a mother, or, where his mother is dead, a father, who was wholly or mainly dependent on him at the time of death, a pension to the mother, or, where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding one-half the amount which might have been granted under paragraph (v) of this subsection;

(vii) if the deceased officer leaves a brother or sister who was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support and no pension is payable in respect of a child of the deceased officer under this section, a pension to each such brother or sister, subject to the same conditions as if such brother or sister were a child of the deceased officer, of an amount not exceeding the pension payable in respect of a child of the deceased officer under paragraph (ii), (iii) or (iv) of this subsection, as the case may be:

Provided that—

(A) a pension shall not be payable under this subsection at any time in respect of more than six children, and where there are more than six children in respect of whom, but for this proviso, a pension would be payable, then the amount payable in respect of six children shall be divided equally among all such children during the period in which there are more than six children under the age of nineteen years;

(b) in the case of a pension granted to the mother of a deceased officer under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection such pension shall be paid only while the mother remains of good character and, if the mother is a widow at the time of the grant of the pension and subsequently re-marries, such pension shall cease as from the date of re-marriage; and if it appears to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the mother is adequately provided with other means of support, such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(c) a pension granted to a female child under this section shall cease upon the marriage of such child under the age of nineteen years;
(d) in the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased officer under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection, if it appears to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the father is adequately provided with other means of support such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(e) notwithstanding that a pension to a child or to a brother or a sister of a deceased officer should cease when such child, brother or sister, as the case may be, attains the age of nineteen years, if such child, brother or sister was incapacitated at the time of the deceased officer’s death and was wholly or mainly dependent on him the Governor may, in his discretion, grant, or, as the case may be, authorise the continued payment after attainment of the age of nineteen years of, a pension in respect of such child or, as the case may be, such brother or sister during the period of incapacity or for such period as the Governor may, in his discretion, determine and the Governor may, in his discretion, increase or reduce the amount of pension payable in respect of such child or such brother or sister to such amount as the Governor thinks fit.

(2) In the case of an officer holding a non-pensionable office, the expression “pensionable emoluments” in subsection (1) of this section means the emoluments enjoyed by him which would have been pensionable emoluments if the office held by him had been a pensionable office.

(3) For the purpose of this section unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) the word “child” includes—

(i) a posthumous child;

(ii) a stepchild or illegitimate child born before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased officer for support; and

(iii) an adopted child, adopted in a manner recognised by law, before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased officer for support;

(b) references to an officer being injured in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section and to the date on
(1) In the case of a pension granted to the father of a
accessory officer under either paragraph (v) or (a) of
paragraph (iv) of this subsection, it applies to the
Governor, or if such pension is not granted to the
Governor, to the Secretary of State at that time that
I assume the Secretary of State is empowered provisionally,
the pension is abnormally provided with other annuities
above the Governor of the Secretary of State
(2) In the case of a pension granted to a child of a
accessory officer under either paragraph (v) or (a) of
paragraph (iv) of this subsection, it applies to the
Governor, or if such pension is not granted to the
Governor, to the Secretary of State at that time that
I assume the Secretary of State is empowered provisionally,
the pension is abnormally provided with other annuities
above the Governor or the Secretary of State
(3) In the case of an office holding a non-pension
office, the expression "reasonable emoluments" in
paragraph (iv) of this section means the emoluments or
remuneration for that office and any other office to which
such office is, or is entitled by right, to support
(4) (a) Where the office of a pensionary officer to which
this section applies is held by a non-pensionary officer
(b) or an accessory officer, the pensionary officer
(c) and the non-pensionary officer or accessory officer to which
this section applies shall, for the purposes of this section,
constitute the holding office, and the date on
which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including references to him contracting a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(4) An officer who dies as a result of injuries received while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have died in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section:

Provided that in such a case and if paragraph (b) of the said subsection is also satisfied, the rates of pension described in paragraphs (i) and (ii) of that subsection shall be fifteen-sixtieths and one-sixth respectively.

(5) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against any award made under this section—

(a) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the dependants of a deceased officer consequent on the injury to the officer which resulted in his death; and

(b) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to such dependants under the Workmen’s Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of such injury, and he may withhold or reduce the award accordingly.

(6) Nothing in this section shall authorise the making of an award where the date on which an injury is sustained is more than seven years prior to the date of the officer’s death.

PP. 4579-4581

S. 18 Write in margin "Amended by 23/58".
Delete the words "(b) without his own default" and substitute therefor the following:—

(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;
The relevant text from the image is not clearly legible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be discussing legal or official matters, possibly related to police or security, but the content is not readable.
(3) Where an officer gives notice under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section, of his desire that the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law should continue to apply to him, he may, by a further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary, finally and irrevocably withdraw the previous notice and, upon such withdrawal, unless he has elected before the commencement of this Law in accordance with the provisions of any law for the time being in force relating to the establishment of a Provident Fund for employees in the Public Service of this Island to become a depositor to such fund, the provisions of this Law shall apply to him in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(4) Any person who gives notice under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section of his desire that the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law should continue to apply to him and subsequently retires in circumstances in which he would have been eligible for a pension or gratuity under this Law if the provisions of this Law had applied to him, may, by a further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary withdraw the notice given in accordance with paragraph (b) of subsection (1) aforesaid and, upon such withdrawal, such provisions of this Law as were in force at the date of such person’s retirement in the circumstances aforesaid shall, unless he elected before the commencement of this Law in accordance with the provisions of any Law for the time being in force relating to the establishment of a Provident Fund for employees in the Public Service of this Island to become a depositor to such fund, apply to such person in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(5) Where, pursuant to subsection (4) of this section, an award of pension or gratuity is made to any person in accordance with the provisions of this Law such award shall be in lieu of any award made to such person in accordance with the provisions of any Laws or Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to such person prior to the commencement of this Law, and any payments made to such person by virtue of any award so superseded by an award under this Law shall be set off against the payment to be made to such person by virtue of the award under this Law.
The Women's Law

Next after subsection (2) and the following:

(d) Where an officer gives notice under paragraph

of this section of the failure to comply with the provisions of the Law and Regulations specified by the Law, which require

to furnish to the Commissioner of the Law the information contained in any other notice in writing to the

Chief Secretary, relating to the specified offence and requiring the offender to supply information specified in the preceding paragraph,

in accordance with the provisions of the Law, the Commissioner of the Law may, if the notification is given to the

Chief Secretary, in accordance with the provisions of the Law, prior to the commencement of the Law,

(b) The person who gives notice under paragraph

of this section of the failure to comply with the provisions of the Law and Regulations specified by the Law, which require

to furnish to the Commissioner of the Law, in accordance with the provisions of the Law, the information contained in any other notice in writing to the

Chief Secretary, relating to the specified offence and requiring the offender to supply information specified in the preceding paragraph,

in accordance with the provisions of the Law, the Commissioner of the Law may, if the notification is given to the

Chief Secretary, in accordance with the provisions of the Law, prior to the commencement of the Law,

of this section.

(e) Where, pursuant to subsection (d) of this section, the Commissioner of the Law supplies information to the Commissioner of the Law, in accordance with the provisions of the Law, the information contained in any other notice in writing to the

Chief Secretary, relating to the specified offence and requiring the offender to supply information specified in the preceding paragraph,

in accordance with the provisions of the Law, the Commissioner of the Law may, if the notification is given to the

Chief Secretary, in accordance with the provisions of the Law, prior to the commencement of the Law.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 4583</td>
<td>S. 20</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 23/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot; where they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Next after section 20 insert the following:—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inserted by 23/58.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor to consult Public Service Commission.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cap. 326.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section where, under the provisions of this Law, any authority or power is vested in the Governor such authority or power shall be exercised by the Governor after consultation with the Public Service Commission constituted under the Public Service Commission Law.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Nothing in subsection (1) of this section shall be construed as referring to any authority or power expressly vested under the provisions of this Law in the Governor in Council.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedule. Write in margin &quot;Amended by 23/58&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4584</td>
<td>Reg. 3</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4585</td>
<td>Reg 9</td>
<td>Subparagraph (a) of paragraph (2). Next after the words &quot;during the three years&quot; insert the words &quot;or lesser period&quot;. Sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (2). Next after the numerals &quot;26&quot; insert the numerals and words &quot;or regulation 26A&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4587-4588</td>
<td>Reg. 15</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot; wherever those words appear in the regulation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4588</td>
<td>Reg. 18</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4590</td>
<td>Reg. 19</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Penalties Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sched. No.</th>
<th>Reg. 8</th>
<th>Reg. 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Pensions Law. Cap. 285 (Contd.)

Next after regulation 19 insert the following:

Transfer of officer to teaching service.

Cap. 288.

19A. (1) Where an officer holding a pensionable office leaves public service in this Island in order to enter teaching service and retires from teaching service in circumstances under which he is eligible for pension or gratuity under the Pensions (Teachers) Law or any Law thereby repealed, the Governor may, either generally or in any particular case, direct that the period of teaching service may be taken into account as qualifying service for the purpose of these Regulations; and a pension or gratuity may be awarded to him in accordance with regulation 4 or regulation 5, as the case may require, of these Regulations in addition to any pension or gratuity awarded to him under the Pensions (Teachers) Law or any regulations made thereunder and for the purpose of calculating the amount of any pension or gratuity payable under these Regulations his pensionable emoluments shall be determined by reference to the pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at the date of leaving the public service or during the three years or lesser period preceding that date, as the case may be.

(2) In this regulation the expression "teaching service" means service in a teaching capacity—

(a) in a secondary school;

(b) in a training college;

(c) in an elementary school; or

(d) in an institution approved by the Governor,

which is entered in the registers in accordance with the provisions of the Pensions (Teachers) Law, and any such other service as the Governor may determine to be teaching service for the purpose of this regulation.

Delete the words "in Council".
Table, `The Telephone Law. Chap. 365 (Cont.)`

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>109 (1)</td>
<td>Where an office holding a telephone office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>under permit is in violation of any of the regulations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of the Telephone (Tea) Law, the law does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>to such violation of said law, for the purpose of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>obtaining a penalty.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Excerpt from the text. 

Debate in house, "in Committee."
Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Emoluments to be taken for computing pension or gratuity.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21. (1) For the purpose of computing the amount of the pension or gratuity of an officer who has had a period of not less than three years pensionable service before his retirement—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a) in the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of his retirement, the full annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at that date in respect of that office shall be taken;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) in the case of an officer who at any time during such period of three years has been transferred from one office to another, but whose pensionable emoluments have not been changed by reason of such transfer or transfers, otherwise than by the grant of any scale increment, the full annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at the date of his retirement in respect of the office then held by him shall be taken;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(c) in other cases one-third of the aggregate pensionable emoluments enjoyed by the officer in respect of his service during the three years of his service immediately preceding the date of his retirement shall be taken:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Provided that—

(i) if such one-third is less than the highest annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at the date of any transfer within such period of three years those annual pensionable emoluments shall be taken; and

(ii) if such one-third is less than the annual pensionable emoluments which would have been enjoyed by him at the date of his retirement, if he had continued to hold any office from which he has been transferred at any time during such period of three years, and had received all scale increments which, in the opinion of the Governor would have been granted to him, the annual pensionable emoluments which would have been so enjoyed shall be taken.

(2) For the purpose of determining under paragraph (1) of this regulation the pensionable emoluments that an officer has enjoyed or would have enjoyed, as the case may be, he shall be deemed—

(a) to have been on duty on full pensionable emoluments throughout the period of three years immediately preceding the date of his retirement; and
To the Retirement and Superannuation Fund, the following:

1. For the purpose of computing the amount of the pension or annuity of an officer who had a pension or annuity of Exemption 57.

2. (a) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(b) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(c) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(d) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(e) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(f) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(g) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(h) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(i) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(j) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(k) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.

(l) In the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately before the date of the retirement, the full annual emoluments and salary of the place of the retirement in respect of the officer then held shall be taken.
(b) to have enjoyed the benefit of any increase due to a revision of salaries in the pensionable emoluments of any office held by him as if such increase had been payable throughout such period of three years.

(3) For the purpose of computing the amount of the pension or gratuity of an officer who has had a period of less than three years pensionable service before his retirement—

   (a) the average annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him during such period shall be taken;

   (b) he shall be deemed to have been on duty on full pensionable emoluments throughout such period; and

   (c) he shall be deemed to have enjoyed the benefit of any increase due to a revision of salaries in the pensionable emoluments of any office held by him as if such increase had been payable throughout such period.

Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in the regulation.

Paragraph (4). Delete the words "in a non-pensionable" and substitute therefor the words "otherwise than in a pensionable".
Reg. 26

Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:

26. (1) This regulation applies to an officer who—

(a) is permanently injured in the actual discharge of his duty by some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty which is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(b) contracts a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(c) is permanently injured as a result of an accident or damage to the aircraft while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions and the injury was not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(d) while proceeding by a route approved by the Governor to or from this Island at the commencement or termination of his service therein, or of a period of secondment duty leave, or leave therefrom, is permanently injured as the result of damage or any act of violence to the vessel, aircraft or vehicle in which he is travelling, if the Governor is satisfied that that damage or act is attributable to circumstances arising out of any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged.

(2) In this regulation, unless the contrary intention appears, references to an officer being injured and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including reference to his contracting such a disease as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this regulation and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) An officer holding a pensionable office in which he has been confirmed may—

(a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury and he has been in the public service for less than ten years, be granted, in lieu of any gratuity under regulation 5 or regulation 12 of these Regulations, a pension under regulation 4, 9, 10 or 11, as the case may be, as if the words "for ten years or more" were omitted from regulation 4;
(1) The regulation applies to an officer who—

is personally involved in the morning inspection of
the premises of a private institution. The private institution is a place where the inspection is
performed and the inspection is performed daily.

(2) The regulation applies to the contrary if an
officer finds that the inspection is performed at
least once a month and the inspection is performed
at least once a month.

(3) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed daily.

(4) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(5) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(6) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(7) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(8) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(9) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(10) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(11) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(12) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(13) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(14) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(15) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.

(16) The regulation applies to the contrary if the
inspection is performed at least once a month and
the inspection is performed at least once a month.
(b) if he was permanently injured while in the service of this Island be granted on retirement an additional pension at the annual rate of the proportion of his actual pensionable emoluments at the date of his injury appropriate to his case as shown in the following table—

When his capacity to contribute to his own support is—

- slightly impaired, five-sixtieths;
- impaired, ten-sixtieths;
- materially impaired, fifteen-sixtieths;
- totally destroyed, twenty-sixtieths;

Provided that—

(i) if he was permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions, the relevant proportion in the table shall be increased by one-half;

(ii) the amount of the additional pension may be reduced to such an extent as the Governor thinks reasonable where the injury is not the cause or the sole cause of the retirement.

(4) An officer holding a non-pensionable office in which he has been confirmed and whose service therein is not taken into account under regulation 22 of these Regulations may—

(a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury and he has been in the public service for less than ten years, be granted an allowance under paragraph (1) of regulation 28 of these Regulations as if the words "for ten years or more" were omitted from sub-paragraph (a) of that paragraph;

(b) if he was permanently injured while in the service of this Island be granted on retirement an additional allowance of the same amount and subject to the same conditions as the additional pension which might be granted to him under paragraph (3) of this regulation if his office were a pensionable office; and for the purpose of calculating such additional allowance the expression "pensionable emoluments" in that paragraph means the emoluments enjoyed by the officer which would have been pensionable emoluments if the office held by him had been a pensionable office.

(5) An officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in which he has not been confirmed who is permanently injured while in the service of this Island may be granted on retirement a pension or allowance of the
(6) (a) In this paragraph "injury award" means an award in respect of injury that may be granted to an officer under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (3) or under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (4) or under paragraph (5) of this regulation.

(b) If, for the purpose of assessing the amount of an injury award, the degree of permanent impairment of his capacity to contribute to his support is in doubt, an officer may be granted a provisional award to have effect until such time as the degree of permanent impairment can be ascertained.

(c) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against an injury award that may be granted to an officer in respect of an injury—

(i) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the officer in respect of that injury; and

(ii) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to the officer under the Workmen's Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of that injury,

and he may withhold or reduce the injury award accordingly.

26a. (1) If an officer holding a pensionable office in which he has been confirmed—

(a) retires from the public service in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of subsection (1) of section 6 of the Law; and

(b) at the date of his retirement has been in the public service for more than ten years but less than twenty years,

he may be granted an additional pension at the rate of one six-hundredth of his pensionable emoluments for each month by which his public service falls short of twenty years, or by which his age at such date falls short of sixty years, or, in the case of a Judge of the High Court, sixty-two years, whichever is the less.
(2) This regulation shall not apply in the case of an officer—

(a) who is permanently injured and is entitled to benefits under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme, or the Workmen's Compensation Law or any Law amending or replacing that Law; or

(b) who is injured in the discharge of his duty and is eligible to receive an award under regulation 26 of these Regulations:

Provided that if such award is less than the additional pension for which he would be eligible under this regulation, he may be granted in lieu thereof an additional pension under this regulation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4595</th>
<th>Reg. 27</th>
<th>Next after the word &quot;service&quot; insert the words &quot;or within such period prior to his retirement as the Governor may allow&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 28 Paragraph (1). Delete the word and numerals &quot;or 11&quot; and substitute therefor a comma and the word and numerals &quot;, 11 or 19A&quot;. Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;. Next after paragraph (3) insert the following:—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3a) The provisions of regulation 26A of these Regulations shall apply to an officer who has held a non-pensionable office for at least ten years as if in such application the words &quot;monthly allowance&quot; were substituted for the word &quot;pension&quot; and the words &quot;one eight-hundredth&quot; for the words &quot;one six-hundredth&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reg. 28 Paragraph (4). Next after the word &quot;service&quot; insert the words &quot;or within such period prior to his retirement as the Governor may allow&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Pension Law
C. 96. 266 (Cont.)

(2) This regulation shall not apply in the case of an officer—

(p) who is permanently injured and is entitled to

powers under the Overseas Superannuation Law or

Supplement of the War Pensions' Compensation Law or

said law amounting to replacing the Law of the

(c) who is injured in the discharge of his duty and is
eligible to receive an annuity under regulation 28

of these Regulations.

Providing that if such award is less than the half of
penion for which the officer was eligible under this regulation,
be made to replace in an efficient an additional pension
under this regulation.

Next after the word "service" insert the words "or within
such period prior to his retirement or the Governor may
allow."  Approx. 75

Reg. 32

Next after paragraph (I) insert the following—

Next after the word "money" insert the words "as well as.

Reg. 32

Next after the word "money" insert the

Reg. 32
| P. 4624 | Add at top of page "Amended by 24/58 dated 13.3.58". |
| PP. 4624-4626 | S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Definition of "public service". Delete the words "in Council". |
| PP. 4626-4627 | S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Subsection (1). Delete the words "in Council".  
Subsection (4). Delete the word "or" and substitute therefor a "comma". Next after the word "gratuity" insert the words "or other allowance". |
| P. 4628 | S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Subsection (2). Delete the words "in Council". |
| P. 4629 | S. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in the section.  
Delete the words "(e) on removal on the ground of inefficiency" and substitute therefor the words "(e) on termination of employment in the public interest". |
| P. 4630 | S. 8 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  
Substituted by 24/58.  
Retirement in the public interest.  
8—Where an officer’s service is terminated on the ground that, having regard to the conditions of the parochial service, the usefulness of the officer thereto and all the other circumstances of the case, such termination is desirable in the public interest, and a pension, gratuity or other allowance cannot otherwise be granted to him under the provisions of this Law, the Governor may, if he thinks fit, grant such pension, gratuity or other allowance as he thinks just and proper, not exceeding in amount that for which the officer would be eligible, if he retired from the parochial service in the circumstances described in paragraph (1) (d) of subsection (1) of section 7 of this Law and was not eligible for an additional pension under regulation 21a of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law. |
| PP. 4630-4631 | S. 9 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Delete the words "in Council". |
| PP. 4630-4631 | S. 10 Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Subsection (3). Delete the words "in Council". |
## The Penance (Penal) Code (Law) C.P. 78

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Added by &quot;Amendment” dated 31/12/56.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Subsections

- **Subsection (1)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (2)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (3)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (4)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (5)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (6)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (7)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".
- **Subsection (8)** - Delete the words "in the Penance Code (Law) C.P. 78".

### Notes

- **Notes** - Where an officer’s service is terminated on the grounds of misconduct, the officer may not be reappointed to the same position or to a position of equal rank.

### Provisions

- Where an officer’s service is terminated for any reason, the officer’s pension or other allowance as provided for in the provisions of this Law, the Governor may, in the Governor’s discretion, grant the officer a pension or other allowance as a relief for the officer’s services in the governor’s discretion.

### Penalties

- **Penalties** - The Governor may, in the Governor’s discretion, grant the officer a pension or other allowance as a relief for the officer’s services in the governor’s discretion.

### Regulations

- **Regulations** - The Governor may, in the Governor’s discretion, grant the officer a pension or other allowance as a relief for the officer’s services in the governor’s discretion.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Amendment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 4631 | S. 11   | Write in margin "Amended by 24/58"  
Delete the words "in lieu of his pension or allowance,". |
| 4632 | S. 12   | Write in margin "Amended by 24/58"  
Next after the word "may" insert the words "with his consent".  
Delete the words "in Council". |
| 4632-4634 | S. 14 | Write in margin "Amended by 24/58"  
Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in subsections (3) and (5). |
| 4634-4635 | S. 15 | Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Insert the words "death or" next after the words "sentenced to" in subsection (1) and (2).  
Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in subsections (1), (2) and (3). |
| 4635-4636 | S. 16 | Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in the section. |
| 4636 | S. 17   | (1) As substituted by 38/55 (Annotator Vol. 1)  
Write in margin "Amended by 24/58".  
Delete the words "in Council".  
(2) Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in the subsection. |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Act</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.12</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in lieu of his pension or allowance&quot;.</td>
<td>1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.466</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Under the words &quot;n.2. agree with the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear in subsections (8) and (9).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.467</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear in the section.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.468</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.469</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.470</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.471</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.472</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.473</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 24/49&quot;.</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Committee&quot; reference those matters appear on the suggestion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 24/58.

18—Where an officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in the parochial services dies as a result of injuries received—

(a) in the actual discharge of his duty; and

(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; and

(c) on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty,

it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant, in addition to the grant, if any, made to his legal personal representative under section 17 of this Law—

(i) if the deceased officer leaves a widow, a pension to her, while unmarried and of good character at a rate not exceeding ten-sixtieths of his annual pensionable emoluments at the date of the injury or twenty pounds a year whichever is the greater;

(ii) if the deceased officer leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection and a child or children a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of an amount not exceeding one-eighth of the pension specified in such paragraph;

(iii) if the deceased officer leaves a child or children but does not leave a widow or no pension is granted to the widow, a pension in respect of each child, until such child attains the age of nineteen years, of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(iv) if the deceased officer leaves a child or children and a widow to whom a pension is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection, and the widow subsequently dies, a pension in respect of each child, as from the date of the death of the widow and until such child attains the age of nineteen years of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(v) if the deceased officer does not leave a widow, or if no pension is granted to his widow and if his mother, or where his mother is dead, his father, was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support, a pension to the mother, or, where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate
In the event of the death of the husband, and in the event of the鳝eeav of the husband, the husband's estate must provide a pension to the widow. 

The pension must be in accordance with the provisions of the Social Security Act and must be sufficient to meet the needs of the widow and her dependents. 

If the husband dies before the end of the term of the pension, the widow may receive the full amount of the pension, or a prorated amount, as determined by the Social Security Administration. 

If the husband dies after the end of the term of the pension, the widow may receive a prorated amount of the pension, as determined by the Social Security Administration, for a period of time equal to the remaining term of the pension. 

(i) If the pension is granted to a widow, the pension must be in accordance with the provisions of the Social Security Act. 

(ii) If the pension is granted to a widow, the pension must be sufficient to meet the needs of the widow and her dependents. 

(iii) If the pension is granted to a widow, the pension must be prorated, as determined by the Social Security Administration, for a period of time equal to the remaining term of the pension.
means of support of an amount not exceeding the pension which might have been granted the deceased officer’s widow;  

(vi) if the deceased officer leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under this section and a mother, or, where his mother is dead, a father, who was wholly or mainly dependent on him at the time of his death, a pension to the mother, or where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding one-half of the amount which might have been granted under paragraph (v) of this subsection;  

(vii) if the deceased officer leaves a brother or sister who was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support and no pension is payable in respect of a child of the deceased officer under this section, a pension to each such brother or sister, subject to the same conditions as if such brother or sister were a child of the deceased officer, of an amount not exceeding the pension payable in respect of a child of the deceased officer under paragraph (ii), (iii) or (iv) of this subsection, as the case may be:

Provided that—

(a) a pension shall not be payable under this subsection at any time in respect of more than six children, and where there are more than six children in respect of whom, but for this proviso, a pension would be payable, then the amount payable in respect of six children shall be divided equally among all such children during the period in which there are more than six children under the age of nineteen years;  

(b) in the case of a pension granted to the mother of a deceased officer under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection such pension shall be paid only while the mother remains of good character and, if the mother is a widow at the time of the grant of the pension and subsequently remarries, such pension shall cease as from the date of remarriage; and if it appears to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the mother is adequately provided with other means of support, such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;  

(c) a pension granted to a female child under this section shall cease upon the marriage of such child under the age of nineteen years;
(v) If the deceased officer leaves a widow to whom a pension is granted under this section and a daughter or son under the age of twenty-one years, or a widow or unmarried daughter or son under the age of fifteen years, a pension of the same amount as if they were children shall be paid to the widow or unmarried daughter or son as if they were children, subject to the provisions of this section.

Provided that—

(a) in the case of a pension granted to a female officer under this or any previous Act of Parliament, a female pension of the same amount as if she were a widow shall be paid to the widow if a pension of the same amount as if she were a widow shall be paid to the widow if she is a daughter or son under the age of twenty-one years.

(b) in the case of a pension granted to a male officer under this or any previous Act of Parliament, a pension of the same amount as if he were a father shall be paid to the father if a pension of the same amount as if he were a father shall be paid to the father if he is a daughter or son under the age of fifteen years.
(d) in the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased officer under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection, if it appears to the Governor, or if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the father is adequately provided with other means of support such pension shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(e) notwithstanding that a pension to a child or to a brother or sister of a deceased officer should cease when such child, brother or sister, as the case may be, attains the age of nineteen years, if such child brother or sister was incapacitated at the time of the deceased officer's death and was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support the Governor may, in his discretion, grant, or as the case may be, authorise the continued payment after attainment of the age of nineteen years of, a pension in respect of such child or, as the case may be, such brother or sister during the period of incapacity or for such period as the Governor may, in his discretion, determine and the Governor may, in his discretion, increase or reduce the amount of pension payable in respect of such child or such brother or sister to such amount as the Governor thinks fit.

(2) In the case of an officer holding a non-pensionable office, the expression "pensionable emoluments" in subsection (1) of this section means the emoluments enjoyed by him which would have been pensionable emoluments if the office held by him had been a pensionable office.

(3) For the purpose of this section unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) the word "child" includes—

(i) a posthumous child;

(ii) a stepchild or illegitimate child born before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased officer for support; and

(iii) an adopted child, adopted in a manner recognised by law, before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased officer for support;

(b) references to an officer being injured in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including references to his
In the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased officer under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, any amount exceeding Rs. 3000 per month shall be chargeable to tax under section 81 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1957.

(a) The amount of Rs. 3000 per month shall be chargeable to tax under section 81 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1957.

(b) In the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased officer under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, any amount exceeding Rs. 3000 per month shall be chargeable to tax under section 81 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1957.

(c) The amount of Rs. 3000 per month shall be chargeable to tax under section 81 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1957.

(d) In the case of a pension granted to the father of a deceased officer under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, any amount exceeding Rs. 3000 per month shall be chargeable to tax under section 81 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1957.
contracting a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(4) An officer who dies as a result of injuries received while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have died in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section:

Provided that in such a case and if paragraph (b) of the subsection is also satisfied, the rates of pension described in paragraphs (i) and (ii) of that subsection shall be fifteen-sixtieths and one-sixth respectively.

(5) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against any award made under this section—

(a) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the dependants of a deceased officer consequent on the injury to the officer which resulted in his death; and

(b) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to such dependants under the Workmen's Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of such injury, and he may withhold or reduce the award accordingly.

(6) Nothing in this section shall authorise the making of an award where the date on which an injury is sustained is more than seven years prior to the date of the officer's death.

Delete the words "(b) without his own default; and" and substitute therefor the following:

(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;
The offence- 

1. In contradistinction to the nature of the other, not peculiar 

waters, which are more or less of a marine or brackish nature. 

in contradistinction to the nature of the other, not peculiar 

waters, which are more or less of a marine or brackish nature.

sections and complaints of negligence or misfeasance: 

sections and complaints of negligence or misfeasance: 

such officers as are a result of immediate necessity.

such officers as are a result of immediate necessity.

To make under this section: 

To make under this section: 

and may be may without or instead of the said section.

and may be may without or instead of the said section.

to make under this section: 

to make under this section: 

Notwithstanding the section shall authorize the making of an offence where the gate no without an notice is required for an 

Notwithstanding the section shall authorize the making of an offence where the gate no without an notice is required for an 

Defeat the course ""(d) without five years and on ""and 

Defeat the course ""(d) without five years and on ""and 

supplementary to the following: 

supplementary to the following: 

I. 48/10
Add the following subsections (3), (4) and (5):—

Added by 24/58.

(3) Where an officer gives notice under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section of his desire that the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law should continue to apply to him he may, by a further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary, finally and irrevocably withdraw the previous notice and, upon such withdrawal, unless he had elected before the commencement of this Law in accordance with the provisions of any law for the time being in force relating to the establishment of a Provident Fund for employees in the Parochial Service of this Island to become a depositor to such fund, the provisions of this Law shall apply to him in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(4) Any person who gives notice under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of this section of his desire that the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law should continue to apply to him and subsequently retires in circumstances in which he would have been eligible for a pension or gratuity under this Law if the provisions of this Law had applied to him may, by a further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary, withdraw the notice given in accordance with paragraph (b) of subsection (1) aforesaid and, upon such withdrawal, such provisions of this Law as were in force at the date of such person's retirement in the circumstances aforesaid shall, unless he had elected before the commencement of this Law in accordance with the provisions of any law for the time being in force relating to the establishment of a Provident Fund for employees in the the Parochial Service of this Island to become a depositor to such fund, apply to such person in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(5) Where, pursuant to subsection (4) of this section, an award of pension or gratuity is made to any person in accordance with the provisions of this Law such award shall be in lieu of any award made to such person in accordance with the provisions of any Laws or Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to such person prior to the commencement of this Law, and any payments made to such person by virtue of any award so superseded by an award under this Law shall be set off against the payments to be made to such person by virtue of the award under this Law.
The Penetration (Penalty Officers) Law

(2) Where pursuant to subsection (4) of this section, an
advisory or regulations respecting the Law, applying to the
compliance with the provisions of the Law, applying to the
compliance with the provisions of the Law, applying to the
compliance with the provisions of the Law, applying to the
The Pensions (Parochial Officers) Law. Cap. 287 (Contd.)

P. 4642 | Next after section 21 add the following:

Added by 24/58

22—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section where, under the provisions of this Law, any authority or power is vested in the Governor such authority or power shall be exercised by the Governor after consultation with the appropriate Service Commission.

(2) Nothing in subsection (1) of this section shall be construed as referring to any authority or power expressly vested under the provisions of this Law in the Governor in Council.

(3) In this section the expression “appropriate Service Commission” means, in the case of persons employed in the service of the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation, the Municipal Service Commission constituted under the Municipal Service Commission Law, 1956, and, in the case of persons employed in the service of a Parish Council, the Parish Councils Service Commission constituted under the Parish Councils (Unified Service) Law, 1956.

P. 4642 | Schedule. Write in margin “Amended by 24/58”.

Reg. 3 Delete the words “in Council”.

Reg. 8 paragraph (2)(a). Next after the words “during the three years” insert the words “or lesser period”.

paragraph (2)(b). Next after the numerals “21” add the words and numerals “or regulation 21A”.

Reg. 12 Paragraph (2). Delete the words “in Council”.

Reg. 15 Delete the words “in Council”.
88

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.407</td>
<td>Added by 21/476.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reg. 16 Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 24/58.

Emoluments to be taken for computing pension or gratuity.

16. (1) For the purpose of computing the amount of the pension or gratuity of an officer who has had a period of not less than three years pensionable service before his retirement—

(a) in the case of an officer who has held the same office for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of his retirement, the full annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at that date in respect of that office shall be taken;

(b) in the case of an officer who at any time during such period of three years has been transferred from one office to another, but whose pensionable emoluments have not been changed by reason of such transfer or transfers, otherwise than by the grant of any scale increment, the full annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at the date of his retirement in respect of the office then held by him shall be taken;

(c) in other cases one-third of the aggregate pensionable emoluments enjoyed by the officer in respect of his service during the three years of his service immediately preceding the date of his retirement shall be taken:

Provided that—

(i) if such one-third is less than the highest annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him at the date of any transfer within such period of three years those annual pensionable emoluments shall be taken; and

(ii) if such one-third is less than the annual pensionable emoluments which would have been enjoyed by him at the date of his retirement, if he had continued to hold any office from which he has been transferred at any time during such period of three years, and had received all scale increments which, in the opinion of the Governor would have been granted to him, the annual pensionable emoluments which would have been so enjoyed shall be taken.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 16(1)  | For the purpose of computing the amount of...
| 16(2)  | In the case of an officer who has held the same....
| 16(3)  | In the case of an officer who has held the same....
| 16(4)  | In the case of an officer who has held the same....

Providing that:

(i) if such one-official is less than the prescribed minimum age at the time of the payment of the pension, the pension payable to such official would have been payed only on the grounds mentioned in the paragraphs (i) and (ii).

(ii) if such one-official is less than the prescribed minimum age at the time of the payment of the pension, the pension payable to such official would have been payed only on the grounds mentioned in the paragraphs (i) and (ii).
(2) For the purpose of determining under paragraph (1) of this regulation the pensionable emoluments that an officer has enjoyed or would have enjoyed, as the case may be, shall be deemed—

(a) to have been on duty on full pensionable emoluments throughout the period of three years immediately preceding the date of his retirement; and

(b) to have enjoyed the benefit of any increase due to a revision of salaries in the pensionable emoluments of any office held by him as if such increase had been payable throughout such period of three years.

(3) For the purpose of computing the amount of the pension or gratuity of an officer who has had a period of less than three years pensionable service before his retirement—

(a) the average annual pensionable emoluments enjoyed by him during such period shall be taken;

(b) he shall be deemed to have been on duty on full pensionable emoluments throughout such period; and

(c) he shall be deemed to have enjoyed the benefit of any increase due to a revision of salaries in the pensionable emoluments of any office held by him as if such increase had been payable throughout such period.

Delete the words "in Council" wherever those words appear in paragraphs (1) and (3).

Paragraph (4). Delete the words "in a non-pensionable" and substitute therefor the words "otherwise than in a pensionable".

Delete the words "in Council" from sub-paragraph (b) of the proviso.
Substituted by 24/58.

21. (1) This regulation applies to an officer who—

(a) is permanently injured in the actual discharge of his duty by some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty which is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(b) contracts a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(c) is permanently injured as a result of an accident or damage to the aircraft while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions and the injury was not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(d) while proceeding by a route approved by the Governor to or from this Island at the commencement or termination of his service therein, or of a period of secondment, duty leave, or leave therefrom, is permanently injured as the result of damage or any act of violence to the vessel, aircraft or vehicle in which he is travelling, if the Governor is satisfied that that damage or act is attributable to circumstances arising out of any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged.

(2) In this regulation, unless the contrary intention appears, references to an officer being injured and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including reference to his contracting such a disease as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this regulation and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) An officer holding a pensionable office in which he has been confirmed may—

(a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury and he has been in the parochial service for less than ten years, be granted, in lieu of any gratuity under regulation 5 or regulation 9 of these Regulations, a pension under regulation 4 or 8, as the case may be, as if the words "for ten years or more" were omitted from regulation 4;
The Tenancy (Rural Land) Law

Supplementary to Part 12

Section 31

Objects:

(a) To prevent the occurrence of any disputes or misapprehensions arising out of the non-payment of the rent due therefor.

(b) To provide for the recovery of any rent so due and for the determination of any question which may arise whether or not any rent so due is payable.

(c) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(d) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(e) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(f) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(g) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(h) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(i) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(j) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(k) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(l) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(m) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(n) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(o) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(p) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(q) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(r) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(s) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(t) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(u) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(v) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(w) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(x) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(y) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(z) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(1) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(m) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(n) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(o) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(p) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(q) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(r) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(s) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(t) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(u) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(v) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(w) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(x) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(y) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(z) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(1) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(m) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(n) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(o) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(p) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(q) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(r) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(s) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(t) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(u) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(v) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(w) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(x) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(y) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(z) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(1) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(m) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(n) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(o) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(p) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(q) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(r) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(s) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(t) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(u) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(v) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(w) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(x) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(y) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(z) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(1) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(m) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(n) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(o) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(p) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(q) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(r) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(s) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(t) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(u) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(v) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(w) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(x) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(y) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(z) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.

(1) To provide for the ascertainment of the amount of any rent so due, and for the recovery thereof.
(b) if he was permanently injured while in the service of this Island, be granted on retirement an additional pension at the annual rate of the proportion of his actual pensionable emoluments at the date of his injury appropriate to his case as shown in the following table—

When his capacity to contribute to his own support is—

- slightly impaired, five-sixtieths
- impaired, ten-sixtieths
- materially impaired, fifteen-sixtieths
- totally destroyed, twenty-sixtieths:

Provided that—

(i) if he was permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions, the relevant proportion in the table shall be increased by one-half;

(ii) the amount of the additional pension may be reduced to such an extent as the Governor thinks reasonable where the injury is not the cause or the sole cause of the retirement.

(4) An officer holding a non-pensionable office in which he has been confirmed and whose service therein is not taken into account under regulation 17 of these Regulations may—

(a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury and he has been in the parochial service for less than ten years, be granted an allowance under paragraph (1) of regulation 23 of these Regulations as if the words "for ten years or more" were omitted from sub-paragraph (a) of that paragraph;

(b) if he was permanently injured while in the service of this Island be granted on retirement an additional allowance of the same amount and subject to the same conditions as the additional pension which might be granted to him under paragraph (3) of this regulation if his office were a pensionable office; and for the purpose of calculating such additional allowance the expression "pensionable emoluments" in that paragraph means the emoluments enjoyed by the officer which would have been pensionable emoluments if the office held by him had been a pensionable office.

(5) An officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in which he has not been confirmed who is permanently injured while in the service of this Island may be
The Pensions (Parochial Officers) Law. Cap. 287 (Contd.)

granted on retirement a pension or allowance of the same amount as the additional pension or allowance which might be granted to him under paragraph (3) or (4) of this regulation if he had been confirmed in his office. The provisions of regulation 22 and paragraph (4) of regulation 23 of these Regulations shall not apply to a pension or allowance granted under this paragraph.

(6) (a) In this paragraph "injury award" means an award in respect of injury that may be granted to an officer under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (3) or under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (4) or under paragraph (5) of this regulation.

(b) If, for the purpose of assessing the amount of an injury award, the degree of permanent impairment of his capacity to contribute to his support is in doubt, an officer may be granted a provisional award to have effect until such time as the degree of permanent impairment can be ascertained.

(c) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against an injury award that may be granted to an officer in respect of an injury—

(i) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the officer in respect of that injury; and

(ii) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to the officer under the Workmen’s Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of that injury,

and he may withhold or reduce the injury award accordingly.

21A. (1) If an officer holding a pensionable office in which he has been confirmed—

(a) retires from the public service in the circumstances described in paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 7 of the Law; and

(b) at the date of his retirement has been in the parochial service for more than ten years but less than twenty years,

he may be granted an additional pension at the rate of one six-hundredths of his pensionable emoluments for each month by which his parochial service falls short of twenty years, or by which his age at such date falls short of sixty years, whichever is the less.
The Penrhyn (Penrhyn Office) Law (Cont'd)

- It. 1960

If an officer holding a penitentiary office is required to be present at the scene or in any manner to assist in the service of a warrant, he shall have the same rights as an officer of the Penrhyn police.

- It. 1961

If any premises that have been vacated by the officer under the Government's Compensation Scheme in respect of the interest of the estate, and may be vacated or vacated the interest vacated.

- It. 1962

If any officer holding a penitentiary office is required to be present at the scene or in any manner to assist in the service of a warrant, he shall have the same rights as an officer of the Penrhyn police. However, if the service is for more than two years, the twenty years of service may be counted towards the time of sixty years of age at the time of retirement, and the pension shall be based on the average of the last ten years of service.

- It. 1963

If any officer holding a penitentiary office is required to be present at the scene or in any manner to assist in the service of a warrant, he shall have the same rights as an officer of the Penrhyn police. However, if the service is for more than two years, the twenty years of service may be counted towards the time of sixty years of age at the time of retirement, and the pension shall be based on the average of the last ten years of service.
(2) This regulation shall not apply in the case of an officer—
(a) who is permanently injured and is entitled to benefits under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme, or the Workmen’s Compensation Law or any Law amending or replacing that Law; or
(b) who is injured in the discharge of his duty and is eligible to receive an award under regulation 21 of these Regulations:

Provided that if such award is less than the additional pension for which he would be eligible under this regulation, he may be granted in lieu thereof an additional pension under this regulation.

Inserted by 24/58.

(3a) The provisions of regulation 21a shall apply to an officer who has held a non-pensionable office for at least ten years as if in such application the words “monthly allowance” were substituted for the word “pension” and the words “one eight-hundredth” for the words “one six-hundredth”.

The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288

Add at top of page “Amended by 27/58 dated 13.3.58”.

Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”. Delete the words “in Council” from the definitions of “teacher”, “public service”, “salary” and “approved school”.

Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”. Delete the words “in Council” when those words appear in the subsection.

Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”. Delete the words “in Council”.

Delete from paragraph (iii) the words “in Council”. Delete paragraph (iv) and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 27/58.

(iv) in the case of teaching service in this Island, on termination of employment in the public interest as provided in this Law.
### The Penonoe (Penal Office) Law - Op. 32A (Cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2(c)</td>
<td>The regulation shall not apply in the case of an office —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3(a)</td>
<td>where the Secretary is satisfied that the regulations are not necessary for the maintenance of the Security of the Commonwealth and if the law authorizes the appointment of a special officer to perform the duty and is satisfied that the appointment of a special officer is consistent with the public interest.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Section 3(c) of the law is to be read as follows: —

"Where the Secretary is satisfied that the regulations are not necessary for the maintenance of the Security of the Commonwealth and if the law authorizes the appointment of a special officer to perform the duty and is satisfied that the appointment of a special officer is consistent with the public interest."
The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4658-4659</th>
<th>S. 7</th>
<th>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Substituted by 27/58.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Retirement in the public interest.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>7—(1) If the Governor is satisfied, having regard to the</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>conditions of the teaching service, the usefulness of the</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>teacher thereto and all the other circumstances of the</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>case, that it is desirable in the public interest so to do,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>he may require any teacher in teaching service in this Island to</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>retire from such teaching service.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>(2) Where a teacher’s service is terminated in accord­</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>ance with subsection (1) of this section and a pension or</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>gratuity cannot otherwise be granted to him under the</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>provisions of this Law, the Governor may, if he thinks</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>fit, grant such pension or gratuity as he thinks just and</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>proper, not exceeding in amount that for which the teacher</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>would be eligible if he retired in the circumstances described</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>in paragraph (iii) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>and was not eligible for an additional pension under regu­</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>lation 20a of the Regulations contained in the Schedule</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>to this Law:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Provided that where a pension is granted it shall not</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>commence until such teacher has attained the age of fifty</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>years unless the Governor in any special case otherwise</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>directs.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4658-4659</th>
<th>S. 8</th>
<th>Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Subsections (1) and (2). Delete the word “four-sevenths”</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>and substitute therefor the word “two-thirds”.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Subsection (4). Delete the word “five-sevenths” and sub­</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>stitute therefor the word “five-sixths”.”</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4659</th>
<th>S. 9</th>
<th>Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Next after the word “may,” insert the words “with his**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>consent,”.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words “in Council”.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4660-4661</th>
<th>S. 11</th>
<th>Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in subsections (3) and (5).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4661-4662</th>
<th>S. 12</th>
<th>Write in margin “Amended by 27/58.”</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Next after the words “sentenced to” insert the words **</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“death or”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in subsections (1), (2) and (3).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Delegate the section and substitute chapter the following:

Suptenent of 37150

4. [If the Governor is satisfied] provided that to the

the conditions of the teaching service the satisfaction of the

acknowledgment by the full出让ee is intentional. If the status of the

part is accidental in the public interest to go to the

create such teachers in teaching service in this Island to

without such teaching service.

Werte a teacher's service is terminated in accordance

with subsection (1) of this section and a section

of the act where the certificate may be granted to

thereby confirm or effect at the time priest for which the

would appliers to be held in the account for the
to subsection (ii) of section 6 of this law

to the time.

You shall that when a pension is granted it shall

come into operation when the pensioner is alive

does not unless the Governor in case of special case otherwise

"Werte in motion" Amended by 37150

"Werte in motion" Amended by 37150

Delete the words "with the" "with the" "with the" "with the"

Delete the words "in accordance to the" "in accordance to the"

Delete the words "in accordance to the" "in accordance to the"

Delete the words "in accordance to the" "in accordance to the"

Delete the words "in accordance to the" "in accordance to the"
The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4662-4663</th>
<th>S. 13</th>
<th>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 27/58&quot;. Subsection (1). Delete the words &quot;in Council&quot;. Delete the words &quot;nine months'&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;one year's&quot;. Subsection (2). Next after the words &quot;injuries received&quot; add the words &quot;or a disease contracted&quot;. Delete the words &quot;(b) without his own default;&quot; and substitute therefor the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Substituted by 27/58.</td>
<td>(b) in circumstances in which the injury or disease is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 13</td>
<td>Next after subsection (3) as inserted by 22/55 insert the following:—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inserted by 27/58.</td>
<td>(4) A teacher who dies as a result of injuries received while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have died in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (2) of this section: Provided that, in such a case and if paragraph (b) of the said subsection is also satisfied, the amount specified in subsection (1) of this section shall be increased by one-half.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4663</td>
<td>S. 14</td>
<td>Delete the words &quot;(b) without his own default;&quot; and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Substituted by 27/58.</td>
<td>(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Substituted by</td>
<td>TP</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a)</td>
<td>N.B. at subsection (8) to be inserted by 23/10/06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| (b) | Substitute the word "without" for the word "with" and sub-
| (c) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (d) | Substitute the word "without" for the word "with" and sub-
| (e) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (f) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not a
| (g) | -——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (h) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one |
| (i) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (j) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (k) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (l) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (m) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (n) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (o) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (p) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (q) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (r) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (s) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (t) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (u) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (v) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (w) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (x) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| (y) | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| (z) | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {A} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {B} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {C} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {D} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {E} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {F} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {G} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {H} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {I} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {J} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {K} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {L} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {M} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {N} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {O} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {P} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {Q} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {R} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {S} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {T} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {U} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {V} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {W} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {X} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {Y} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {Z} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {aa} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {bb} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {cc} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {dd} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ee} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ff} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {gg} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {hh} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ii} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {jj} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {kk} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ll} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {mm} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {nn} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {oo} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {pp} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {qq} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {rr} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ss} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {tt} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {uu} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {vv} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ww} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {xx} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {yy} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {zz} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {aaa} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {bbb} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ccc} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ddd} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {eee} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {fff} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ggg} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {hhh} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {iii} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {jjj} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {kkk} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {lll} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {mmm} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {nnn} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ooo} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ppp} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {qqq} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {rrr} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {sss} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ttt} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {uuu} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {vvv} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {www} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {xxx} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {yyy} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {zzz} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {aaa} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {bbb} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ccc} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ddd} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {eee} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {fff} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ggg} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {hhh} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {iii} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {jjj} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {kkk} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {lll} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {mmm} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {nnn} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {ooo} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ppp} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {qqq} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {rrr} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {sss} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {ttt} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {uuu} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {vvv} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {www} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {xxx} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {yyy} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
| {zzz} | in circumstances in which the Inquirer is not one of the |
| {aaa} | ——: M. 8 | 7/2/06 |
(2) Any notice under paragraph (ii) of subsection (1) of this section may, by further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary, be finally and irrevocably withdrawn by the teacher and, upon such withdrawal, the provisions of this Law shall apply to the teacher in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(3) Any person who gives notice under paragraph (ii) of subsection (1) of this section and subsequently retires in circumstances in which he would have been eligible for a pension or gratuity under this Law if the provisions of this Law had applied to him may, by further notice in writing to the Chief Secretary withdraw the notice given in accordance with paragraph (ii) of subsection (1) aforesaid and, upon such withdrawal, such provisions of this Law as were in force at the date of such person’s retirement in the circumstances aforesaid shall apply to such person in lieu of the provisions of the Laws and Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to him prior to the commencement of this Law.

(4) Where, pursuant to subsection (3) of this section, an award of pension or gratuity is made to any person in accordance with the provisions of this Law, such award shall be in lieu of any award made to such person in accordance with the provisions of any Laws or Regulations repealed by this Law which applied to such person prior to the commencement of this Law, and any payments made to such person by virtue of any award so superseded by an award under this Law shall be set off against the payments to be made to such person by virtue of the award under this Law.
**The Prevention (Tea Trade) Act, 1972**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Nature of Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>An offence under paragraph (ii) of this section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>An offence under paragraph (i) of this section</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nature of Offences**

- **Section 1**
  - An offence under paragraph (ii) of this section.
  - An offence under paragraph (i) of this section.

**Additional Comments**

- The provisions of this law and applicable to any person in the service of the government of India in respect of the offense specified in this law are found in the relevant sections of the government's statutes.
The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 4664</td>
<td>Next after section 17 insert the following:—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inserted by 27/58.

Governor to consult Public Service Commission.

18—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section where, under the provisions of this Law, any authority or power is vested in the Governor such authority or power shall be exercised by the Governor after consultation with the Public Service Commission constituted under the Public Service Commission Law:

Provided that the Governor may, in his discretion by notification in the Gazette, declare that, from and after such date as may be specified in the notification, he will consult such Committee or other advisory body on educational matters as may be specified in the notification and thereupon any authority or power vested in the Governor under the provisions of this Law shall be exercised by the Governor after consultation with the Committee or other advisory body specified as aforesaid instead of after consultation with the Public Service Commission and the Governor shall not be obliged to consult the Council of Ministers in regard to the exercise of such authority or power.

(2) Nothing in subsection (1) of this section shall be construed as referring to any authority or power expressly vested under the provisions of this Law in the Governor in Council.

P. 4665 | Schedule. Write in margin “Amended by 27/58”.

Reg. 3 | Delete the words “in Council”.

Reg. 4 | Delete the words “one eight-hundred and fortieth” and substitute therefor the words “one seven-hundred and twentieth”.

P. 4666 | Reg. 8 Sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (2). Next after the numerals “20" insert the words and numerals “or regulation 20A”.

Sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph (2). Delete the words “four-sevenths” and substitute therefor the words “two-thirds”.

P. 4667 | Reg. 9 Delete the words “eight hundred and fortieth” and substitute therefor the words “seven hundred and twentieth”.

Next after Section 1 insert the following:

**Gazette Notice**

19-28

I hereby issue the following instructions under the provisions of the Public Service Commission Law.

The Public Service Commission Law:

The provisions that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Providing that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

These provisions shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Next after Section 2 insert the following:

**Gazette Notice**

I hereby issue the following instructions under the provisions of the Public Service Commission Law.

The Public Service Commission Law:

The provisions that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Providing that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

These provisions shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Next after Section 3 insert the following:

**Gazette Notice**

I hereby issue the following instructions under the provisions of the Public Service Commission Law.

The Public Service Commission Law:

The provisions that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Providing that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

These provisions shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Next after Section 4 insert the following:

**Gazette Notice**

I hereby issue the following instructions under the provisions of the Public Service Commission Law.

The Public Service Commission Law:

The provisions that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Providing that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

These provisions shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Next after Section 5 insert the following:

**Gazette Notice**

I hereby issue the following instructions under the provisions of the Public Service Commission Law.

The Public Service Commission Law:

The provisions that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

Providing that the Governor may in his discretion perform his functions under the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.

These provisions shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act and the rules of the Commission shall be subject to the provisions of the Public Service Commission Act.
Reg. 14  Delete and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 27/58.

Service under 19 and over 65.

14. No period of service while a teacher was under the age of nineteen years or over the age of sixty-five years shall be taken into account as pensionable service.

Reg. 15  Delete the words ‘“in Council”’.

Reg. 16  Delete the regulation and substitute the following:—

Substituted by 27/58.

Emoluments to be taken for computation of pensions, etc.

16. For the purpose of computing the amount of a teacher’s pension or gratuity there shall be taken one-third of the aggregate pensionable emoluments enjoyed by the teacher in respect of any three years of his teaching service entered consecutively in the registers before he attained the age of sixty-five years which he may select; and he shall be deemed to have been on duty on full pensionable emoluments throughout such three years.

Reg. 17  Delete the words ‘“in Council”’ wherever those words appear in paragraphs (1) and (4).

Next after paragraph (5) insert the following:—

Inserted by 27/58.

(6) No service in respect of which a teacher does not draw a salary, other than a period during which a teacher was absent from duty on leave without salary, shall for the purpose of computing qualifying service be regarded as registered service whether such service is in fact entered in the registers or not.

Reg. 18  Delete the words ‘“in Council”’ wherever they appear in the section.

Next after Regulation 19 add the following:—

Inserted by 27/58.

19A—The Governor may, either generally or in relation to any particular case, declare that a period of service in a post in the public service shall be deemed to be qualifying service (but not pensionable service) for the purposes of these Regulations; and any pension or gratuity awarded to a teacher under these Regulations, consequent on such declaration, shall be in addition to any pension, gratuity or other allowance awarded to him under any Law or Regulations providing for the grant of retiring benefits in respect of public service.
(Continued)

Debate the House "in Committee".

Next after the Debate 19, 1920.

Heard 15.

Debate the House "in Committee".

2d. In the register to be entered in the register of not.

Further support service in the register to be entered in the register of not.

Next after the Debate 19, 1920.

Penalty.

The Governor may, either generally or in relation to any particular case, subject any person to the penalty of a fine not exceeding $100 or to imprisonment for not more than three months or both such penalties and fine.

The Governor may order the punishment or imprisonment to be inflicted in case of default.

He shall be taken into account as beneficial service in the grant or receipt of benefits in respect of public service.

Debate the House "in Committee".

Next after the Debate 19, 1920.
Delete regulation 20 and substitute therefor the following:—

20—(1) This regulation applies to a teacher who—

(a) is permanently injured in the actual discharge of his duty by some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty which is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(b) contracts a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(c) is permanently injured as a result of an accident or damage to the aircraft while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions and the injury was not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(d) while proceeding by a route approved by the Governor to or from this Island at the commencement or termination of teaching service therein, or of a period of leave therefrom, is permanently injured as a result of damage or any act of violence to the vessel, aircraft or vehicle in which he is travelling, if the Governor is satisfied that that damage or act is attributable to circumstances arising out of any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged.

(2) In this regulation, unless the contrary intention appears, references to a teacher being injured and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including references to his contracting such a disease as is mentioned in paragraph (1) of this regulation and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) A teacher may—

(a) if his retirement is necessitated or materially accelerated by his injury, be granted, in lieu of any gratuity (if any) for which he may be eligible under regulation 5 or regulation 11 of these Regulations, a pension under regulation 4, 8, 9, or 10 of these Regulations (as the case may be) as if paragraphs (a) and (b) were omitted from such regulation 4;

(b) if he was permanently injured while in teaching service in this Island, be granted on retirement an additional pension at the annual rate of the
Uneven and difficult to read text. Some portions of text are illegible or damaged. The document appears to be a legal or formal text, possibly a part of a legal case or governmental regulation.
proportion of his actual pensionable emoluments at the time of his injury appropriate to his case as shown in the following table:

When his capacity to contribute to his support is—

- slightly impaired, five-sixtieths
- impaired, ten-sixtieths
- materially impaired, fifteen-sixtieths
- totally destroyed, twenty-sixtieths

Provided that—

(i) if he was permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions, the relevant proportion in the table shall be increased by half;

(ii) the amount of the additional pension may be reduced to such an extent as the Governor thinks reasonable where the injury is not the cause or the sole cause of the retirement.

(4) The provisions of regulation 22 of these Regulations shall not apply to an additional pension granted under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (3) of this regulation.

(5) (a) In this paragraph "injury award" means an award in respect of injury that may be granted to a teacher under sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph (3) of this regulation.

(b) If, for the purpose of assessing the amount of an injury award the degree of permanent impairment of his capacity to contribute to his support is in doubt, a teacher may be granted a provisional award to have effect until such time as the degree of permanent impairment can be ascertained.

(c) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against an injury award that may be granted to a teacher in respect of an injury—

(i) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the teacher in respect of that injury; and

(ii) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to the teacher under the Workmen's Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of that injury,

and he may withhold or reduce the injury award accordingly.
When the case as to contribution to the support

- is by the following facts:

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Partially Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.

- Full Inconsistent, where exists and does not exist, there are

- Inconsistent, where exists, where exists, and where is inconsistent.
The Pensions (Teachers) Law.  Cap. 288  (Contd.)

| PP. 4670-4671 | Teacher retiring on account of ill health. (Inserted by 27/58) | 20\((1)\) If a teacher—
| | | (a) retires from teaching service in the circumstances described in paragraph (iii) of subsection (1) of section 6 of the Law; and
| | | (b) at the date of his retirement has been in teaching service for more than ten years but less than twenty years,
| | | he may be granted an additional pension at the rate of one seven-hundred and twentieth of his pensionable emoluments for each month by which his teaching service falls short of twenty years, or by which his age at such date falls short of sixty years, whichever is less.
| | | (2) This regulation shall not apply in the case of an officer—
| | | (a) who is permanently injured and is entitled to benefits under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme, or the Workmen’s Compensation Law or any law amending or replacing that Law; or
| | | (b) who is injured in the discharge of his duty and is eligible to receive an award under regulation 20 of these Regulations:
| | | Provided that if such award is less than the additional pension for which he would be eligible under this regulation, he may be granted in lieu thereof an additional pension under this regulation.

P. 4671  Reg. 21  Delete the words "in Council".

The Perpetual Annuity Law.  Cap. 290

| P 4682 | Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58". |
| | S. 2 Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 246/58". Delete the words "under the warrants of the Governor". |
| P 4682-4683 | S 3 Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 246/58". Delete the words "the Governor to issue his warrant directing" |
The Penalties (Teachers) Law

Cap. 288 (Con'd)

The Penalties (Teachers) Law

Cap. 288

Delate the words "in Council."

P. 4070

1.

Pensioners under the Teachers' Superannuation Law who have completed twenty years of service may be granted an additional pension of one thousand rupees per month in which the teaching service must be ten years or more of twenty years, put less than twenty years.

This regulation shall not apply in the case of an officer who is permanently injured and is entitled to benefits under the Teachers' Superannuation Law or who is injured in the discharge of his duty and is entitled to receive an increased pension under Regulation 26 of this Regulation.

I. 4671

Delate the words "in Council."

P. 4073

Delete the words "under the warrant of the Governor."
### The Petroleum and Oil Fuel (Landing and Storage) Law. Cap. 291

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4685</th>
<th><strong>Write at top of page “Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58”</strong>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 4690</td>
<td><strong>S. 11 Write in margin “Amended by L.N 246/58”</strong>. Delete the word “Governor” where that word appears for the last time in the section, after the words “hand of the” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”**.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Pilotage Law. Cap. 293

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4704</th>
<th><strong>Write at top of page “Repealed by 28/57 dated 3.3.58”</strong>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4704-4727</td>
<td><strong>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Plants (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 295

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4739</th>
<th><strong>Write at top of page “Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58”</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 4749</td>
<td><strong>S 15 Write in margin “Amended by L.N. 246/58” Delete the words “by warrant”</strong>.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4938</th>
<th><strong>Add at top of page “Amended by 25/58 dated 13.3.58 , L.N. 231/58 , 18.10.58”</strong>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4938-4939</td>
<td><strong>S. 2 Write in margin “Amended by 25/58” Delete the words “in Council” from the definition of “personal allowance”</strong>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4945</td>
<td><strong>S. 14 Write in margin “Amended by 25/58”. Delete the words “Governor in Council” and substitute therefor the words “Minister of Finance”</strong>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4947-4948</td>
<td><strong>S. 22 Write in margin “Amended by 25/58”. Delete the words “in Council” whenever those words appear in paragraph (1).</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 4948-4949</td>
<td><strong>S. 23 Write in margin “Amended by 25/58”. Delete the words “in Council” from paragraph (b) of subsection (1).</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 4952</td>
<td><strong>S. 28 Write in margin “Amended by 25/58”. Delete the words “in Council” wherever those words appear in the section.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2920</td>
<td>The Fruits Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2924</td>
<td>The Fruits (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2925</td>
<td>The Landlord and Tenants' Law. Cap. 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. 2927</td>
<td>The Fruits Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2930</td>
<td>The Fruits (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2986</td>
<td>The Landlord and Tenants' Law. Cap. 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. 2932</td>
<td>The Fruits Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2939</td>
<td>The Fruits (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2970</td>
<td>The Landlord and Tenants' Law. Cap. 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. 2947</td>
<td>The Fruits Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2950</td>
<td>The Fruits (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 3041</td>
<td>The Landlord and Tenants' Law. Cap. 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. 2954</td>
<td>The Fruits Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 2956</td>
<td>The Fruits (Protection from Disease) Law. Cap. 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. 3049</td>
<td>The Landlord and Tenants' Law. Cap. 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Substituted by 25/58.

S. 30—(1) The provisions of this section shall apply to a depositor who—

(a) is permanently injured in the actual discharge of his duty by some injury specifically attributable to the nature of his duty which is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;

(b) contracts a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;

(c) is permanently injured as a result of an accident or damage to the aircraft while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions and the injury was not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct; or

(d) while proceeding by a route approved by the Governor to or from this Island at the commencement or termination of his service therein, or of a period of secondment, duty leave, or leave therefrom, is permanently injured as a result of damage or any act of violence to the vessel, aircraft or vehicle in which he is travelling, if the Governor is satisfied that that damage or act is attributable to circumstances arising out of any war in which Her Majesty may be engaged.

(2) In this section, unless the contrary intention appears, references to a depositor being injured and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including references to his contracting such a disease as is mentioned in subsection (1) of this section and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) A depositor who is permanently injured while in the public or parochial service or in the service of a scheduled body (as the case may be) may, if his retirement is thereby necessitated or materially accelerated, be granted on retirement an allowance at the annual rate of the proportion of his actual salary at the date of his injury appropriate to his case as shown in the following table—

When his capacity to contribute to his own support is—

slightly impaired, five-sixtieths
impaired, ten-sixtieths
materially impaired, fifteen-sixtieths
totally destroyed, twenty-sixtieths:
The Provident Fund Law

Section 80-10

The provisions of this section shall apply to:

(a) Every provident fund which is not a bank, and

(b) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

and

(c) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

(d) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

(e) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

(f) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

(g) Any other institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

The following words and expressions shall have the meanings respectively assigned to them in this section:

Provident fund means any institution or association of persons who are members of a provident fund and who are engaged in the business of carrying on a provident business,

Provident business means any business carried on by a provident fund for the purpose of providing for the maintenance, relief, or advancement of its members or their families,

Member means any person who is a member of a provident fund,

Benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a member or his or her family by a provident fund,

Fees means any sum paid by a member to a provident fund for the purpose of securing a benefit,

Employer means any person who is an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee means any person who is an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Dependent means any person who is a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Family means any person who is a member of the family of a member of a provident fund,

Member's family means the family of a member of a provident fund,

Fees for benefits means any sum paid by a member to a provident fund for the purpose of securing a benefit,

Dependent's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Employer's family means the family of an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee's family means the family of an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Family's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on the family of a member of a provident fund,

Dependent's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Employer's family means the family of an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee's family means the family of an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Family's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on the family of a member of a provident fund,

Dependent's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Employer's family means the family of an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee's family means the family of an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Family's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on the family of a member of a provident fund,

Dependent's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Employer's family means the family of an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee's family means the family of an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Family's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on the family of a member of a provident fund,

Dependent's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on a dependent of a member of a provident fund,

Employer's family means the family of an employer of a member of a provident fund,

Employee's family means the family of an employee of a member of a provident fund,

Family's benefit means any advantage or benefit conferred on the family of a member of a provident fund,
Provided that—

(i) if he was permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions, the relevant proportion in the table shall be increased by one-half;

(ii) the amount of the allowance may be reduced to such an extent as the Governor thinks reasonable where the injury is not the cause or the sole cause of the retirement.

(4) (a) If, for the purpose of assessing the amount of an allowance under this section, the degree of permanent impairment of his capacity to contribute to his support is in doubt, a depositor may be granted a provisional award to have effect until such time as the degree of permanent impairment can be ascertained.

(b) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against an allowance that may be granted under this section to a depositor in respect of an injury—

(i) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the depositor in respect of that injury;

(ii) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to the depositor under the Workmen’s Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of that injury, and he may withhold or reduce the allowance accordingly.
The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

S. 31 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substituted by 25/58.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allowance to dependents of an employee who dies as a result of injuries received or disease contracted in the discharge of his duties.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31—(1) Where a depositor in the public or parochial services or in the service of a scheduled body (as the case may be) dies as a result of an injury received—

(a) in the actual discharge of his duty;

(b) in circumstances in which the injury is not wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct;

(c) on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty, it shall be lawful for the Governor to grant—

(i) if the deceased depositor leaves a widow, an allowance to her while unmarried and of good character at a rate not exceeding ten-sixtieths of his actual salary at the date of the injury or twenty pounds a year, whichever is the greater;

(ii) if the deceased depositor leaves a widow to whom an allowance is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection and a child or children an allowance in respect of each child until such child attains the age of nineteen years of an amount not exceeding one-eighth of the allowance specified under such paragraph;

(iii) if the deceased depositor leaves a child or children but does not leave a widow or no allowance is granted to the widow, an allowance in respect of each child until such child attains the age of nineteen years of double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(iv) if the deceased depositor leaves a child or children and a widow to whom an allowance is granted under paragraph (i) of this subsection and the widow subsequently dies, an allowance in respect of each child as from the date of the death of the widow and until such child attains the age of nineteen years or double the amount specified in paragraph (ii) of this subsection;

(v) if the deceased depositor does not leave a widow or if no allowance is granted to his widow and if his mother, or where his mother is dead, his father, was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support, an allowance to the mother, or where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support of an amount not exceeding the allowance which might have been granted to the deceased depositor’s widow;
Section 38 - The Provinces

1. The power of the Governor to Grant a Probation is hereby vested in the Judge or Magistrate of the district or subdivision in which the case is, or may be, pending, and he has power to make such order and grant such probation as he may think fit, and to revoke it at any time before its term expires, on sufficient cause being shown to his satisfaction.

2. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

3. The Governor may, on the recommendation of the Judge or Magistrate, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

4. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

5. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

6. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

7. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.

8. The Governor may, by order, grant a pardon to any person who has been convicted of an offence and sentenced to imprisonment, and in respect of whom it is not expedient to exercise the power of mitigation under section 8 of the Indian Penal Code, and on such conditions as he may think fit.
(vi) if the deceased depositor leaves a widow to whom an allowance is granted under this section and a mother, or where his mother is dead, a father, who was wholly or mainly dependent on him at the time of his death, an allowance to the mother, or where the mother is dead, the father, while without adequate means of support, of an amount not exceeding one half the amount which might have been granted under paragraph (v) of this subsection;

(vii) if the deceased depositor leaves a brother or sister who was wholly or mainly dependent on him for support and no allowance is payable in respect of a child of the deceased depositor under this section, an allowance to each such brother or sister, subject to the same conditions as if such brother or sister were a child of the deceased depositor, of an amount not exceeding the allowance payable in respect of a child of the deceased depositor under paragraph (ii), (iii) or (iv) of this subsection, as the case may be:

Provided that—

(A) an allowance shall not be payable under this subsection at any time in respect of more than six children, and where there are more than six children in respect of whom, but for this proviso, an allowance would be payable then the amount payable in respect of six children shall be divided equally among all such children during the period in which there are more than six children under the age of nineteen years;

(B) in the case of an allowance granted to the mother of a deceased depositor under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection such allowance shall be paid only while the mother remains of good character and, if the mother is a widow at the time of the grant of the allowance and subsequently re-marries, such allowance shall cease as from the date of re-marriage; and if it appears to the Governor, or if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the mother is adequately provided with other means of support, such allowance shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(c) an allowance granted to a female child under this section shall cease upon the marriage of such child under the age of nineteen years;

(D) in the case of an allowance granted to the father of a deceased officer under either paragraph (v) or paragraph (vi) of this subsection, if it appears
to the Governor, or, if such person is not resident in this Island, the Secretary of State, at any time that the father is adequately provided with other means of support such allowance shall cease as from such date as the Governor or the Secretary of State (as the case may be) may determine;

(e) notwithstanding that an allowance to a child or to a brother or a sister of a deceased depositor should cease when such child, brother or sister, as the case may be, attains the age of nineteen years, if such child, brother or sister was incapacitated at the time of the deceased depositor's death and was wholly or mainly dependent on him the Governor may, in his discretion, grant, or as the case may be, authorise the continued payment after attainment of the age of nineteen years of an allowance in respect of such child or, as the case may be, such brother or sister during the period of incapacity or for such period as the Governor may in his discretion, determine and the Governor may in his discretion, increase or reduce the amount of allowance payable in respect of such child or such brother or sister to such amount as the Governor thinks fit.

(2) For the purpose of this section unless the contrary intention appears—

(a) the word "child" includes—

(i) a posthumous child;

(ii) a step-child or illegitimate child born before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased depositor for support;

(iii) an adopted child adopted in a manner recognised by law before the date of the injury and wholly or mainly dependent upon the deceased depositor for support;

(b) reference to a depositor being injured in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section and to the date on which an injury is sustained shall respectively be construed as including reference to his contracting a disease to which he is exposed specifically by the nature of his duty, not being a disease wholly or mainly due to, or seriously aggravated by, his own serious and culpable negligence or misconduct, and to the date on which such disease is contracted.

(3) A depositor who dies as a result of injuries received while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have died in the circumstances detailed in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection (1) of this section:
For the purpose of this section unless the con- 

jectural information supplied—

that the word "phil" is indicated...

a) a subsequent event,...

b) the date of the act of... 

government under the previous government...

or connected with the government...

to a government pension in the... 

and the existence of information or official... 

of the (d) or a subsequent event of the (c) and (a) of section B(8)

(2) A (5) 

stating information to the government...
Provided that in such a case and if paragraph (b) of the said subsection is also satisfied the rates of allowance described in paragraphs (i) and (ii) of that subsection shall be fifteen-sixtieths and one-sixth respectively.

(4) The Governor may take into account in such manner and to such extent as he may think fit against an allowance that may be granted to a depositor under this section—

(a) any damages that he is satisfied have been or will be recovered by the dependants of a deceased depositor consequent on the injury to the depositor which resulted in his death; and

(b) any benefits that have been or may be awarded to such dependant under the Workmen’s Compensation Law or under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of such injury, and he may withhold or reduce the award accordingly.

(5) Nothing in this section shall authorise the making of an award where the date on which an injury is sustained is more than seven years prior to the date of the depositor’s death.

Next after section 35 insert the following:

Inserted by 25/58.

36—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section where under the provisions of this Law any authority or power is vested in the Governor such authority or power shall be exercised by the Governor after consultation with the appropriate Service Commission.

(2) Nothing in subsection (1) of this section shall be construed as referring to any authority or power expressly vested under the provisions of this Law in the Governor in Council.

(3) In this section the expression "appropriate Service Commission" means—

(a) in the case of persons employed in the public service or in the service of a scheduled body the Public Service Commission constituted under the Public Service Commission Law;

(b) in the case of persons employed in the service of the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation, the Municipal Service Commission constituted under the Municipal Service Commission Law, 1956; and

(c) in the case of persons employed in the service of the Parish Councils, the Parish Councils Service Commission constituted under the Parish Councils (Unified Service) Law, 1956.
Providing that in every case and for every sale of the
sah section so far as the task of disallowance
be sufficient in every case and for every sale of the
sah section so far as the task of disallowance
be sufficient...

The Governor may take into account in such
sah section so far as the task of disallowance
be sufficient...

section

by...
**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 4970-4971</th>
<th>Schedule. Part XVI. Delete all the offices under this Part and substitute therefor the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Substituted by L.N. 231/58.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Offices under the Institute of Jamaica. The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(a) who are permanently employed or are engaged on a contractual basis;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) whose services are wholetime;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Administrative Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Secretary/Stenographer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant Accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cashier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Librarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deputy Librarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chief Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant Librarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Night Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Research Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cataloguer (Libraries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant Supervisor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant (Junior Centres)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assistant (Art Gallery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curator</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Public Utility Undertakings and Public Services Arbitration Law. Cap. 329**

- **P. 5130** Add at top of page "Amended by L.N. 246 dated 7.11.58".
- **P. 5135** S 16 (2) Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58". Delete the words "on the warrant of the Governor".

**The Registration of Titles Law. Cap. 340**

- **P. 5330** Add at top of page "Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58".
- **P. 5338** S. 19 Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 246/58". Delete the words "by warrant under his hand directed to the Accountant-General".
The Provincial Power Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schedule of Part XVI Duties of the office under this Part and sub-</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Part of this Schedule include only those positions of such office—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a) who are permanently employed on the effective on a con-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(b) whose services are perpetual;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(c) in respect of the office itself and are not paid on a daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>basis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AT. Conservator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Conservator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Conservator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Accountant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auditor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Auditor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chief Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Medical Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Registrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Registrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superintendent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy Superintendent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistant Superintendent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger (Female)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone Operator</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Public Utilities and Public Services Administration Law. Cap. 329

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 59/4 of 11.11.58&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 72/4 of 11.11.58&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Registration of Titles Law. Cap. 320

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 59/4 of 11.11.58&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.550</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 59/4 of 11.11.58&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notice in relation to the warrant under the second provision to the Accountant-General.
The Rent Restriction Law.  Cap. 341

1' 5442 Add at top of page "Amended by 70/58 dated 31.12.58".

S. 1(1) Write in margin "Amended by 70/58".
Delete the numerals "1955" and substitute therefor the numerals "1960".

PP. 5442-5443 S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 70/58".
Definition of "public or commercial building".
First line. Delete the semicolon and substitute therefor a comma.

PP. 5444-5445 S 3 Write in margin "Amended by 70/58".
Subsection (1) (c). Delete the words "Central Housing Authority" and "Slum Clearance and Housing Law" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Housing" and "Housing Law, 1955" respectively.
Delete the marginal note "Cap. 360" and substitute therefor the marginal note "Law 67 of 1955".
Delete the full stop at the end of subsection (1) and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Add the following paragraphs:

Added by 70/58.

(d) a dwelling-house which, pursuant to the provisions of section 7A of this Law, is declared to be an exempted dwelling-house, save as respects the provisions of section 8 of this Law;

(e) a public or commercial building in respect of which a tenancy agreement is entered into, whether for the first time or not, on or after the 1st day of January, 1959, save as respects the provisions of section 8 of this Law.
Amendment of 1958

W. (1) (c) Delete the whole of
"Chapter Housing
Supposition (I) and
"Department of Housing and
Room 20/38, and
"Housing Law: 1958", in that way
Delete the words "Chapter 20/38" in
"and substitute the words "Department of Housing and"
"Housing Law: 1958", in that way
Delete the first item of the list of suppositions (1) and
"House for the following reason. Add the following para-

Amendment of 1958

Ament of 1958

An office house in which on the roof of which a
philosophy-house, or a philosophy in respect of which a
Next after section 7 add the following:—

Inserted by 70/58.

Exempted dwelling-houses.

7A—(1) A Board shall, upon the application of a landlord or of a tenant of a dwelling-house so to do, assess the market value of the dwelling-house at the date of consideration of the application, estimated on the basis that it is intended to continue to use the dwelling-house substantially for the purpose of renting to tenants as a dwelling or place of residence.

(2) If the market value of the dwelling-house as assessed by the Board exceeds three thousand six hundred pounds the Board shall make an order declaring the dwelling-house to be an exempted dwelling-house, but if the Board assesses the market value as aforesaid at three thousand six hundred pounds or less, the Board may without further application proceed to determine the standard rent of the dwelling-house.

(3) No application under subsection (1) of this section shall be made or considered in relation to a dwelling-house within a period of two years after the determination by the Board of a similar application in respect of the same dwelling-house.

(4) The declaration of a dwelling-house to be an exempted dwelling-house by order under subsection (2) of this section shall not render recoverable by a landlord any rent or sum which, before that order, was not recoverable by such landlord, or affect the right of a landlord to recover any arrears of rent which, before that order were recoverable by such landlord, or affect the right of a tenant to recover any rent or sum which, before that order, was recoverable by such tenant, or prevent or affect the prosecution, conviction or punishment of any person for anything done or omitted before that order.

S. 8 Write in margin "Amended by 70/58".

Renumber the existing section as subsection (1).

Add the following:—

Added by 70/58.

(2) Any person who contravenes any requirement of the Board issued pursuant to subsection (1) of this section shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.
SIX

The Rent Restriction Law

P. 440

Amended by 70/56.

8.

Repeat the existing section as follows:

(2) The statement of a guaranteed-charge to be as

required under subsection (1) of this section shall not be

required to be in the form of a statement of a guaranteed-

charge to be as required under subsection (1) of this section.

Such statement may include any other information that

may be necessary or appropriate to enable the tenant to

understand the terms of the lease.

W. in receipt" Amended by 70/56.

Abbrev by 70/56.

(1) A person who makes an application to extend the

rental period for the purpose of renting to tenants as

a guaranteed-charge to be as required under subsection (1) of this section shall be

given notice of the application and shall be

notified of the decision of the rent review panel.

Rent review panels shall be established by the

Minister for the purpose of

reviews of rent.
## The Rent Restriction Law. Cap. 341 (Contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Amendment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 5452</td>
<td>S. 12</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 70/58&quot;. Subsection (1). Delete the numeral &quot;9&quot; and substitute the numerals &quot;10&quot;. Paragraph (a). Next after the words &quot;prescribed date&quot; where those words appear for the first time, insert the words &quot;or, being a dwelling-house not so let, were let before the 1st day of January, 1959,&quot; Substitute a semicolon for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 5453</td>
<td>S. 13 (1)</td>
<td>Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following:— Added by 70/58. (c) where the premises are let as a dwelling-house for the first time on or after the 1st day of January, 1959, the standard rent shall be a rent of which the annual rate is equal to one-tenth of the market value of the dwelling-house assessed on the principles of subsection (1) of section 7A of this Law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 5458-5459</td>
<td>S. 18 (1)</td>
<td>Paragraph (g). Write in margin &quot;Amended by 70/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;Slum Clearance and Housing Law&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;Housing Law, 1955&quot;. Delete the marginal note &quot;Cap. 360&quot; and substitute therefor the marginal note &quot;Law 67 of 1955&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 5466</td>
<td>S. 24</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Deleted by 70/58&quot;. Delete the section.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Amendment</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.13 (1)</td>
<td>Where the premises are let as a vending-place for the</td>
<td>31.3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>public, the rent shall be a rent of which the amount</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>is equal to one-twentieth of the market value of the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>land and not less than the following:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.13 (1)</td>
<td>Substituted a section for the last stop of the end of the</td>
<td>31.3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>section and made the following:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.21</td>
<td>Delete the section</td>
<td>31.3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.24 (1)</td>
<td>Where in maintenance &quot;Amended by 1948&quot;</td>
<td>31.3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Substituted the words &quot;Amended by 1948&quot; for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Amended by 1948&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Substituted the words &quot;Amended by 1948&quot; for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.3 (1)</td>
<td>Inserted (g) and (h) of section 11 of the Rent</td>
<td>31.3.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abatement Act of 1933</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5471</td>
<td>Add at top of page</td>
<td>&quot;Amended by 44/58 dated 29.7.58 L.N. 103/58 ,, 31.5.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5478</td>
<td>S. 6(1)</td>
<td>As inserted by 22/57 (Annotator Vol. 1). Write in margin &quot;Amended by 44/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;on or before the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;before the date on which the official list of electors in force on the qualifying date ceases to be in force&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5481</td>
<td>S. 8</td>
<td>As inserted by 22/57 (Annotator Vol. 1). Write in margin &quot;Amended by 44/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;between the first day of June and the first day of August&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;during and in accordance with the calendar of dates set out in rule 30 of the First Schedule to this Law&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5487</td>
<td>S. 16</td>
<td>As inserted by 22/57 (Annotator Vol. 1) Write in margin &quot;Amended by 44/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;beginning the first day of August and ending the thirty-first day of July in the following year&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;indicated in the calendar of dates set out in rule 30 of the First Schedule to this Law&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Representation of the People Law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.7.68</td>
<td>1.5.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.7.67</td>
<td>1.5.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8. (1) It is hereby enacted by the House of Assembly and the Senate of the Parliament of Malta that the following Acts are hereby made obsolete and annulled, namely:

- The Representation of the People Act, 1967
- The Representation of the People Act, 1968

9. This Act may be cited as the Representation of the People Act, 1969.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| PP. 5570-5571 | **S. 116(2)** As substituted by 30/57 (Annotator Vol. 1).  
Write in margin "Inserted by 44/58".  
Next after the words "Jamaica Regiment" insert the words "or as locally enlisted personnel in any other military unit". |
| P. 5575 | First Schedule. As inserted by 22/57 (Annotator Vol. 1).  
Write in margin "Amended by 44/58 and L.N. 103/58". |
| Rule 7 | Next after the words "Jamaica Regiment" insert the words "or as locally enlisted personnel in any other military unit". |
| Rule 17 | Delete the word "twentieth" and substitute therefor the word "twenty-fifth". |
| Rule 20 | Paragraph (1). Delete the words "first" and "seventh" and substitute therefor the words "seventh" and "fourteenth" respectively.  
Paragraph (2). Delete the word "fifteenth" and substitute therefor the word "twenty-second". |
| Rule 23 | Delete the words "the seventh day of July, or if the period of revision is extended, on". |
| Rule 25 | Delete the words "thirty-first day of July" and substitute therefor the words "twenty-fourth day of August". |
| Rule 26 | Delete the words "seventh day of August" and substitute therefor the words "first day of September". |
| Rule 30 | Delete the calendar of dates and substitute therefor the following:— |

**Substituted by L.N. 103/58.**

June 1—House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors commences.  
June 21—House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors ends.  
June 25—Current official lists, register of applications, completed forms sent by enumerators to returning officer.  
July 7—Period of revision by revising officers commences.  
July 14—Returning Officers check begins.  
July 31—Returning Officers check ends, and mimeographing of lists commences.  
August 21—Cutting stencils and checking ends.  
August 25—Publication.  
August 25 to August 24 (following year)—Mimeographed list of electors applies to all elections held in such period.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rule</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Twenty-first and subsequent numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 5991</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 45/58 dated 1.9.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 6037-6038</td>
<td>Schedule. Under the head &quot;Policies&quot;. Next after the words &quot;Above six months, the full duty abovementioned&quot; insert the following: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inserted by 45/58. On every policy of assurance or insurance or other instrument, by whatsoever name the same shall be called whereby any assurance shall be made to cover loss of cash in transit ... 0 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Stamp Duty Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White at top of page “Amended by ss 146 &amp; 165 of Act 1938.”</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separate Under the head “Policy” Next after the words “Above six months the full duty”</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed by Act 1938.</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On every policy of assurance or indemnity or other instrument of whatsoever name the same shall be called, whenever any assurance shall be made to cover loss of cash on transit.
## The Telegraph Control Law.  Cap. 378

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6163</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 56/58 dated 18.12.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6168</td>
<td>S. 9 Renumber the existing section as subsection (1) of the section and add the following:—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inserted by 56/58.**

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of subsection (1) of this section any person who is granted a Special Licence under this section shall be subject to any conditions inserted in such Special Licence with regard to the enforcement of the due performance of his duties as laid down in such Special Licence by the imposition of penalties or otherwise.

(3) For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that Regulations made in virtue of paragraph (b) of section 4 of this Law shall not apply to a Special Licence granted under this section save to the extent that the same conditions, restrictions and limitations to the exercise of the privileges conferred by a licence granted under section 4 (a) of this Law, may be imposed and expressly stated in such Special Licence.

## The Tonnage Tax Law.  Cap. 382

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6199</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by 9/58 dated 6.3.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6200</td>
<td>S. 8 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 9/58&quot;. Delete the word &quot;fifty-eight&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;fifty-nine&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## The Town and Communities Law.  Cap. 384

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Action</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6208</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by 46/58 dated 1.9.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6219</td>
<td>S. 16 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 46/58&quot;. Next after the word &quot;extend&quot; in the second proviso to the section insert the words &quot;to the opening of public wharves on Sunday for the purpose of landing or shipping goods, or permitting the embarkation and disembarkation of passengers, or&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Telegraph Control Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.188</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Town and Community Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.388</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.388</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Trade Disputes (Arbitration and Enquiry) Law. Cap. 386

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 6235</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 346/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 6241</td>
<td>S. 14 (3) Write in margin &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58&quot;. Delete the words &quot;shall be paid out of the general revenue of the Island on the warrant of the Governor&quot; and substitute therefor the words &quot;in Council shall be paid out of general revenue&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 6476</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by 60/58 (Prosp.) L.N. 42/57 dated 4.3.57&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 6483-6487</td>
<td>S. 16 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 60/58 (Prosp.)&quot;. Delete the word &quot;enumerated&quot; wherever it appears in the section. Delete subsection (9) of the section.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Schedule B as inserted by 35/54 (Annotator Vol. 1). Insert the word, numerals and sign "per 100 lb" immediately after the words "leather scraps, cuttings, shavings and products manufactured therefrom".
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Wastes Law</th>
<th>Cap. 473</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Page 10</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delete in margin “Amended by J.A. 49/55” Act 49/55 section 2.6</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wite in margin “Amended by J.A. 49/55” Act 49/55 section 2.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedule B as inserted in 35/54 (Appendix Vol. I) “Insert the word “material” and strike “per 100 Ip” after the word “temperature”</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Extraordinary order the mori” instead of “temperature”</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schedule B as inserted in 35/54 (Appendix Vol. I)</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Next after section 16 insert the following:

Inserted by 60/58 (Prosp.).

Disputes as to wharfage.

16AA—(1) If any dispute arises as to the proper rate of wharfage payable on any goods, the person entitled to the delivery of the goods, or his agent, shall deposit with the wharfinger the wharfage demanded by him, and may, within three months after such deposit, make application to the Board to decide the rate of wharfage payable.

(2) The person entitled to the delivery of the goods, or his agent, or the wharfinger if dissatisfied with the decision of the Board given pursuant to subsection (1) of this section may, within one month after such decision, appeal to a Judge in Chambers to determine the rate of wharfage payable on the goods, but if no such appeal is instituted the decision of the Board shall be final and conclusive.

(3) Where the Board so decides or in case of an appeal, if it is determined that the wharfage payable was less than the wharfage deposited, the wharfinger shall refund to the person entitled to delivery of the goods or his agent the difference between the deposit and the wharfage found to be due.

(4) An appeal under this section to a Judge in Chambers shall be by summons and evidence may be received at the hearing.

(5) The costs of any such appeal shall be in the discretion of the Judge hearing the appeal and shall be a sum fixed by the Judge.

(6) The decision of the Judge hearing the appeal shall be final on any question of fact, but an appeal shall lie on any question of law to the Court of Appeal.

(7) The Chief Justice with the concurrence of the Puisne Judges or a majority of them, may make rules governing appeals under this section to a Judge in Chambers and appointing places for the hearing of such appeals.

S. 16A (2) As inserted by 44/56 (Annotator Vol. 1).

Write in margin "Amended by 60/58 (Prosp.)".
Delete the word "three" and substitute therefor the word "four".

S. 16c Next after subsection (2) add the following:

Inserted by 60/58 (Prosp.).

(2A) The Board shall decide all disputes in respect of which proper applications have been made to them under the provisions of section 16AA of this Law.
The Wharfe Law

Section 10 of the Wharfe Law

Text

Insert at end of 60 10/18 (10 cent.)

8. 8th (2) A private member's Bill on the subject of (Treas.)

'Wit in question, "Amended by O. 40/18 (Treas.)
 filetype="application/pdf"生育" and important functions of the Wh.

Text

Insert at end of 60 10/18 (10 cent.)

8. 8th (2) A private member's Bill on the subject of (Treas.)

'Wit in question, "Amended by O. 40/18 (Treas.)
 filetype="application/pdf"生育" and important functions of the Wh.
### The Cayman Islands Government Law. Cap. 425

**P. 6714**  
Add at top of page "Amended by 69/58 (Prosp.)".

**P. 6722**  
Write in margin "Amended by 69/58 (Prosp.)".

Schedule I. Under the heading "Laws of 1889".  
Delete the item "Law 12.—A Law to authorise the giving of an allowance to Jurors".

**PP. 6722-6723**  
Schedule II. Write in margin "Amended by 69/58 (Prosp.)".  
Delete the item "Cap. 83. The Criminal Justice (Administration) Law (Sections 6, 7, 10 (1), 11, 15 (2), 16, 17, 23 (1), 57)" and substitute therefor the following item—  
"Cap. 83. The Criminal Justice (Administration) Law (Sections 6, 7, 10 (1), 11-15 (2), 16, 17, 23 (1), 57).";  
Delete the item "Cap. 384. The Towns and Communities Law (except Section 12)" and substitute therefor the following item—  
"Cap. 384. The Towns and Communities Law (except Sections 12, 16, and 17).";

**PP. 6723-6725**  
Schedule III. Write in margin "Amended by 69/58 (Prosp.)".  
Delete the item "Cap. 332. The Real Property Representative Law (Section 7)" and substitute therefor the following item—  
"Cap. 332. The Real Property Representative Law (Section 8).";  
Delete the item "Cap. 333. The Recognizances and Sureties of the Peace Law (Sections 3, 5 to 9)" and substitute therefor the following item—  
"Cap. 333. The Recognizances and Sureties of the Peace Law (Sections 5 to 9).";  
Delete the item "Cap. 395. The Trustees, Attorneys and Executors (Accounts and General) Law (Section 23)" and substitute therefor the following item—  
"Cap. 395. The Trustees, Attorneys and Executors (Accounts and General) Law (Section 22).".
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>And in the Law of 1966 (Repeal) Act, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td>Schedule II. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Laws of 1966, the following provisions in the Law of 1966 (except Section 13) and substitute Act for the aforesaid Law (except Section 13) are amended by the following provisions of the Law:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>Schedule II. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Laws of 1966, the following provisions in the Law of 1966 (except Section 13) and substitute Act for the aforesaid Law (except Section 13) are amended by the following provisions of the Law:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td>Schedule II. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Laws of 1966, the following provisions in the Law of 1966 (except Section 13) and substitute Act for the aforesaid Law (except Section 13) are amended by the following provisions of the Law:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td>Schedule II. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Laws of 1966, the following provisions in the Law of 1966 (except Section 13) and substitute Act for the aforesaid Law (except Section 13) are amended by the following provisions of the Law:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 157</td>
<td>Write at top of page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 158</td>
<td>S. 3 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 159</td>
<td>S. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 160</td>
<td>S. 7 (2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

S. 8 Delete the section and substitute the following:

Substituted by 41/58.

8—(1) The appointment of every member of the Board shall be evidenced by an instrument in writing, and such instrument shall state the period of office of the member which shall not exceed three years.

(2) Every member shall be eligible for re-appointment.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paragraph</th>
<th>Repealed Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8(2)</td>
<td>(2) The appointment of each member of the Board shall be by tender. If after a date not more than two months after the date of such appointment, the tender has not been accepted, the Board shall consider whether the tender should be rejected. If the tender is rejected, the Board may request the tenderer to make a further tender.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8(3)</td>
<td>(3) No member shall be eligible for reappointment.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amended by I.R. 43/66, 46/69, 70/70.
The Banana Board Law. (24 of 1953) (Contd.)

S. 31 Write in margin "Amended by 41/58".

Subsection (1). Delete the word "October" and substitute therefor the word "July".
Delete the words "March in such" and substitute therefor the words "December in the preceding".

Subsection (3). Delete the word "January" and substitute therefor the word "October".
Delete the words "April in such year and ending on the 31st day of March of the following year" and substitute therefor the words "January in the following year and ending on the 31st day of December of the same year".

Next after subsection (3) insert the following:

Inserted by 41/58.

Transitional. (4) The following provisions shall have effect in relation to the year 1959—

(a) as respect subsection (1) of this section the report to be prepared and presented in that year shall be in relation to the proceedings of the Board during the period of nine calendar months ending on the 31st day of December, 1958;

(b) as respects subsection (3) of this section the Board shall in that year also prepare and publish during the month of January, their estimates of revenue and expenditure in respect of the period commencing on the 1st day of April, and ending on the 31st day of December in that year.

The Exchange Control Law. (50 of 1954)

Write at top of page "Amended by Proclamation 37/58 dated 27.11.58 L.N. 36/58 ,, 20.2.58".
The item in the heading, Section 47. Delete the words "date to be appointed by Proclamation" and substitute therefor the date "1.12.58".

The item in the heading, Section 47. Delete the section.

PP. 231-232 S. 44 Write in margin "Authority dissolved by L.N. 36/58".

PP. 233 S. 47 Write in margin "Proclaimed date 1.12.58. For modification see 258/58".

Authority dissolved by L.N. 36/58.

The Exchange Control Law: 50 of 1963 (Cont.)

The Reserve Bank Law: 29 of 1963

Specified by Amended by

By 21 October

Sub-section (1) Delete the words "October" and substitute "July."

Sub-section (2) Delete the words "March in such" and substitute "December in the preceding year."

Sub-section (3) Delete the words "January" and substitute "October."

Sub-section (4) Delete the words "April" and substitute "February of the following year."

The next day of December of the same year.

Next after subsection (4) insert the following:

Transitional

Relatior to the year 1963

As respects subsection (1) of this section the report to be prepared and presented to the Board in respect to the preceding year shall be based on the volume of trade covered by the calendar months ending on the 31st day of December 1962.

As respects subsection (3) of this section the Board shall, in each year also prepare and publish the report containing the calendar months ending on the 31st day of December in each year.

The Exchange Control Law

Wm. E. In to:ye of August: Inserted by Proclamation 80 of 1962

I. N. 22.9.62. 30.2.62.

Delete the words "shall be to pay" and substitute the words in support of Proclamation."

I. 11.65.

Delete the section.

Wm. E. In to:ye of November.


Specified by

Delete the section.

Wm. E. In to:ye of December. I. N. 29.12.62. For modification.

For see 298 of 1962.
(iii) any employment or vocation;

(c) all emoluments, including all salaries, fees, wages and perquisites whatsoever, arising or accruing from any office or employment of profit exercised or carried on in the Island; and including the estimated annual value of any quarters or board or residence or of any other allowance granted in respect of employment, whether in money or otherwise; and all annuities, pensions, superannuation or other allowances payable in respect of past services in any office or employment of profit:

Provided that—

(i) the said emoluments shall not include the payment for any passage from or to the Island for the purpose of leave granted in respect of the employment;

(ii) the said emoluments shall not include emoluments of an office or employment of profit held by a person in the course of a trade, profession or business if either—

(A) any emoluments of that office or employment were taken into account in the case of that person in computing the profits or gains of that trade, profession or business for the purposes of income tax for the year of assessment; or

(B) the office or employment is such that the emoluments thereof would ordinarily be taken into account in computing the profits or gains of that trade, profession or business;

(iii) the annual value of any quarters or residence shall, for the purposes of this paragraph, be determined by the Commissioner having regard to such regulations (if any) as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council but, as regards any person, such annual value shall be deemed not to exceed ten per centum of the total emoluments (other than the value of the quarters or residence) paid or payable for the year of assessment to such person.
(iii) the annual value of the house or its duration or residence
shall be for the purposes of this part of this chapter, be assessed to such assessment (if any) as may be prescribed by the Commissioner in pursuance of the provisions of this chapter respecting the assessment (if any) of the annual value of the house. (b) any expenditure incurred in respect of the house, not being (by virtue of section 15 of this Act) an expenditure (being or proposed to be an expenditure) for the payment or for the purpose of the payment of interest on a loan.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 274-276</th>
<th>S 7</th>
<th>Substitute a semicolon for the colon at the end of paragraph (p) and add the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inserted by 42/58.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(g) the income derived from investments or deposits in the Island of a superannuation or pension fund or plan administered in the United Kingdom or in Canada in respect of which the Commissioner is satisfied, on production of a certificate issued by or on behalf of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in the United Kingdom or the Minister of National Revenue in Canada, as the case may be, that such income is exempt from income tax in the United Kingdom or in Canada as the case may be:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 276-280</th>
<th>S. 8</th>
<th>Substitute a colon for the semicolon at the end of the proviso to paragraph (j) and add the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inserted by 42/58.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Provided further that from and after the 29th day of May, 1958, the foregoing proviso shall be construed as if the figures and symbol &quot;10%&quot; were substituted for the figures and symbol &quot;15%&quot;, but nothing in this proviso shall operate either to invalidate the approval of a fund approved prior to the date aforesaid or to prevent the approval of a fund where application for approval was made to the Commissioner prior to the date aforesaid and was pending at that date;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Substitutes a color for the enumeration at the end of a paragraph (p) and adds the following:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) The income derived from investments or properties in the United Kingdom or in Canada is subject to the provisions of Part X of the Income Tax Act. For the purposes of this provision, the term "income" includes any income received in respect of the use or enjoyment of property in Canada. The Commissioner of Revenue in Canada is required to compute the income tax payable in Canada on the income received in the United Kingdom or in Canada, and to assess and collect the tax due.

(2) The provisions of this section apply to any person who is liable to income tax in Canada and who receives income from investments or properties in the United Kingdom.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PP. 286-290</th>
<th>S. 12</th>
<th>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 42/58&quot;.</th>
<th>Subsection (3). Delete the figures and symbol &quot;£170&quot; and substitute therefor the figures and symbol &quot;£200&quot;. Subsection (4). Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>And provided that nothing in this section shall be construed as permitting an individual to be allowed, in relation to the same person, for the same year of assessment, both a deduction under subsection (2) of this section and a deduction under paragraph (a) of this subsection.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. 12</td>
<td>Subsection (5). Delete the word &quot;fifty&quot; where that word appears for the first time and substitute therefor the word &quot;sixty&quot;.</td>
<td>Delete the first proviso and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Provided that— (a) where the Commissioner is satisfied that a child is a student attending a University or an institution which is certified for this purpose by the Minister of Education as being of equivalent standard the total deduction which shall be allowed in respect of that child shall be one hundred and twenty pounds instead of sixty pounds aforesaid; and (b) no deduction shall be allowed in respect of any child who has an income in his own right of sixty pounds, or, as the case may be, of one hundred and twenty pounds, or over:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S. 12</td>
<td>Subsection (7). Delete the words &quot;the year immediately preceding&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 293</td>
<td>S. 18</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by 42/58&quot;. Delete from paragraph (a) the symbols, word and figures &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; remainder ... 7/6d&quot; and substitute therefor the following symbols, word and figures—  &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; £150 ... 5/6d.  &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; £150 ... 6/6d.  &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; remainder ... 7/6d. Delete from paragraph (b) the words &quot;except companies,&quot;. Substitute a full stop for the semicolon at the end of paragraph (b) and delete paragraph (c).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Income Tax Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Paragraph</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>61.25(2)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Amendment of \(1947-48\)

(1) **Delete the words** "... and subject to the following..." [T. 1725772]

(2) **Delete the following**, namely:

- \(\frac{\text{c}}{\text{d}}\) \(\frac{\text{e}}{\text{f}}\) \(\frac{\text{g}}{\text{h}}\) \(\frac{\text{i}}{\text{j}}\) \(\frac{\text{k}}{\text{l}}\) \(\frac{\text{m}}{\text{n}}\)

Providing that—

(a) the Commissioner is satisfied that a child is in receipt of a grant from the Government of India or a Government of a State or any other person who is a tutor or a teacher shall be allowed to be claimed for the purposes of this section in the assessment year in which he or she was in receipt of such a grant.

(1) **Delete the words** "... and subject to the following..." [T. 1725772]

(2) **Delete the following**, namely:

- \(\frac{\text{c}}{\text{d}}\) \(\frac{\text{e}}{\text{f}}\) \(\frac{\text{g}}{\text{h}}\) \(\frac{\text{i}}{\text{j}}\) \(\frac{\text{k}}{\text{l}}\) \(\frac{\text{m}}{\text{n}}\)
The Income Tax Law. (59 of 54) (Contd.)

Delete section 18A. As inserted by 7/56. Annotator Vol. 1, and substitute therefor the following:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substituted by 42/58.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rates of income tax payable by non-residents.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18A—(1) Subject to the provisions of this Law, in lieu of tax at the rates specified in section 18 of this Law, there shall be levied and paid in each year of assessment upon such part of the income of a non-resident individual as is chargeable with income tax under this Law, other than income to which subsection (2) of this section is directed to apply, tax at the following rates—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For every pound of the first £850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For every pound of the remainder</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2) Subject to the provisions of this Law, where the Commissioner so directs, in lieu of tax at the rates specified in sections 18 and 19A of this Law, there shall be levied and paid in each year of assessment, upon such part of the income of a non-resident person (whether or not an individual) as is chargeable with income tax under this Law and consists of interest of money or film royalties, tax at the rate of 2/6d. in the pound.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this section, the Commissioner shall not direct that the provisions of subsection (2) of this section shall apply unless he is satisfied that the transaction giving rise to the payment and receipt of interest of money or film royalties aforesaid was a transaction entered into in good faith between independent persons dealing at arm’s length.

(4) For the purpose of this section a transaction between associated bodies of persons shall be deemed not to be a transaction between independent persons.

(5) Every person aggrieved by a decision of the Commissioner under this section may appeal to the Appeal Board in the same manner as an appeal may be made against an assessment.

(6) In this section—

"associated bodies of persons" refers to bodies of persons one of which either controls or is under common control with the other;

"control" in relation to a company, means the power of a person to secure by means of the holding of shares or the possession of voting power in or in relation to that or any other company, or by virtue of any powers conferred by the articles of association or other document regulating that or any other company, that the affairs of the first-men-
(1) Where any income not included in the income of a non-resident person (whether or not an individual) as specified in section 18 or section 18A of this Law, arises from—

(a) the receipt of interest or a portion of interest of money on a loan—

(2) For the purpose of section 18, all income of a person arising from a transaction—

(a) in respect of the provisions of this section, the Commissioner may grant that the provisions of this section shall not apply in respect of any income so specified in section 18, or—

(b) in respect of the provisions of this section, the Commissioner—

(3) Income of a person arising from any transaction or agreement—

(a) in respect of the provisions of this section, the Commissioner—

(b) in respect of the provisions of this section, the Commissioner—

(4) For the purpose of section 18 or 18A, the Commissioner may delegate all or any of the functions of—

(a) the person holding a power under this Act to make an order or a direction or to give a notice in respect of the provisions of this section or of any other section of this Act; or—

(b) any other person that the Commissioner may specify in an order or direction or in a notice.
tioned company are conducted in accordance with the wishes of that person, and, in relation to a partnership means the right to a share of more than one-half of the assets, or of more than one-half of the income of the partnership;

"film royalties" means royalties in relation to the use of motion picture films that have been or are to be used or reproduced in the Island;

"non-resident" means not resident in this Island.

S 19 Write in margin "Amended by 42/58".
Delete the symbol and figures "£2,000" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the symbol and figures "£2,400".

Next after section 19 insert the following:

Inserted by 42/58.

Company profits tax.

19A—(1) In addition to the income tax payable under paragraph (b) of section 18 of this Law there shall be levied and paid for the year of assessment one thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight and for each subsequent year of assessment, in respect of the chargeable income of any company, a further income tax known as "company profits tax" at the rate of sixpence for every pound of the chargeable income of such company, and the provisions of this Law shall, so far as they are applicable, apply with the necessary modifications to company profits tax as they apply to income tax.

(2) Where the income of a company includes dividends paid to that company by another company which has already paid company profits tax in respect of the profits or gains out of which the dividends are paid, such dividends in the hands of the company receiving them shall be exempt from company profits tax

(3) Nothing in subsection (2) of this section shall be construed to exempt in the hands of recipients thereof any payments made wholly or partly out of the income exempted under the provisions of that subsection.

(4) No company shall be entitled to deduct the whole or any part of the company profits tax from dividends paid out of profits or gains in respect of any period.
(6) To the income tax payable under the income tax law, there shall be added the company's portion of the company's profits so that the income tax payable under the income tax law shall be the sum of the company's portion of the company's profits and the income tax payable thereon.

(7) Where the portion of the company's profits to be included in the company's portion of the company's profits in respect of the financial year in which the company's portion of the company's profits includes gains, there shall be included in the company's portion of the company's profits in respect of that financial year gains from the disposal of assets of the company in excess of the provisions of this section.

(8) No company shall be entitled to deduct the whole or part of any gain or loss or any dividend paid on any shares in respect of any profit or loss.
P. 298 | S 22 | Write in margin "Amended by 42/58". Subsection (1). Delete the word "Where" and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of this section, where".

Next after subsection (3) add the following:

Inserted by 42/58.

(4) For the purpose of this section a payment made by a company as defined in subsection (1) of section 2 of this Law shall be deemed to be a payment made by a person resident in the Island.

(5) The provisions of this section shall not apply to payments of interest on investments or deposits in the Island comprising the whole or part of the income of a superannuation or pension fund or plan administered in the United Kingdom or Canada which is exempt by virtue of paragraph (g) of section 7 of this Law.

P. 306 | S. 28A. | As inserted by 7/56 Annotator Vol. 1. Subsection (6). Delete the words "repair or equipment" and substitute therefor the words "or equipment of an hotel". Delete the words "alteration or repair" and substitute therefor the words "or alteration".

P. 323 | Next after section 43 insert the following:

Inserted by 42/58.

Notice of income in excess of three hundred pounds.

43A—(1) It shall be the duty of every individual residing in the Island whose total income from every source whatsoever for any year of assessment exceeds three hundred pounds to give notice of that fact to the Commissioner or to a Collector of Taxes at or before the end of the year:

Provided that such notice need not be given by any individual as respects any year for which he has delivered a return in accordance with subsection (1) of section 43 of this Law or, where an individual is or has been in employment, as respects any year in relation to which his name should be included in a return by his employer pursuant to subsection (3) of section 43 aforesaid.

(2) If any individual, without reasonable excuse, fails to give such a notice as aforesaid, he shall forfeit the sum of treble the tax which he ought to be charged under this Law and a penalty of twenty pounds.

(3) Any penalty forfeited and any increased tax payable under this section may be added to the assessment.
The Income Tax Law

Section 2

For the purpose of this section a person resident in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland is deemed to be a Resident for the purpose of this section if he is subject to Divorced or Widowed Man or Divorced or Widowed Woman and is subject to the provisions of this section.

The provisions of this section shall not apply to-
- The provisions of this section shall not apply to-

Section 3

Interest after section 3 interest the following:

Interest on loan at 5%.

The net income of the individual shall be reduced by the amount of any interest paid on loans incurred for the purpose of acquiring or improving real property or for the purpose of operating a business or for the purpose of providing income for the individual or for the support of the household of the individual.

Section 4

The provisions of this section shall not apply to-
- The provisions of this section shall not apply to -
P. 326  S. 47(4)  Write in margin "Amended by 42/58".  
Next after the word "tax" in line 2 insert the words "in respect of the year of assessment 1951 or any subsequent year".

P. 332  S. 51  Next after subsection (7) insert the following:—

Inserted by 42/58.

(8) The Governor in Council may appoint one of the members of the Board to be the Deputy Chairman thereof.

(9) In the case of the absence or inability to act of the Chairman the Deputy Chairman shall exercise the functions of the Chairman.

(10) In the case of the absence or inability to act at any meeting of both the Chairman and the Deputy Chairman the remaining members of the Board shall elect one of their number to act as Chairman at that meeting.

PP. 333-334  S. 54  Next after subsection (7) insert the following:—

Inserted by 42/58.

(8) If it be shown to the satisfaction of the Appeal Board that owing to absence from the Island, sickness or other reasonable cause any person has been prevented from giving notice of appeal in due time, or from attending at the hearing of an appeal on the day fixed for that purpose, they may admit the appeal to be made by the objector or by any agent, clerk or servant on his behalf, or may postpone the hearing of the appeal for such reasonable time as they think necessary.

PP. 350-352  S. 73  Subsection (1). Substitute a semicolon for the fullstop at the end of the subsection and add the following:—

Inserted by 42/58.

(f) determining the factors which may be taken into account by the Commissioner—

(i) in ascertaining whether or not any value should be attributed to any quarters or residence occupied in connection with employment; and

(ii) in estimating where necessary, the annual value which should be attributed to quarters or residence occupied as aforesaid.
Second Schedule Part I. Write in margin “Amended by 42/58”.
Paragraph 3 sub-paragraph (1). Delete the words “or alteration” and substitute therefor the words “alteration or purchase”.
Delete sub-paragraph (4) and substitute therefor the following:

Inserted by 42/58.
(4) Notwithstanding anything in the preceding provisions of this paragraph in no case shall the amount on which a balancing charge is made on an owner in respect of any expenditure on the construction, alteration or purchase of a building or structure exceed the amount of the initial allowance, if any, made to him in respect of that expenditure together with the amount of any annual allowances and any other allowances in respect of that expenditure made to him.

Paragraph 4. Next after sub-paragraph (1) insert the following:

Inserted by 42/58.
(1A) Where an initial allowance is made in respect of the expenditure the amount of that allowance shall be treated as written off as at the time when the building or structure is first used after the event which gave rise to the initial allowance.

Paragraph 5 Sub-paragraph (7). Delete the definition of “written down value” and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by 42/58.
“written down value” means the cost less any initial, annual or other allowance granted prior to the year of assessment.

Next after paragraph (6) insert the following:

Inserted by 42/58.
7. No allowance shall be made under the provisions of this Schedule in respect of capital expenditure in relation to which any relief from income tax is given by virtue of section 28A of this Law or by virtue of any of the following Laws, that is to say—

Exclusion of relief under this Schedule where relief granted under other enactments.
Cap. 50. The Buttons (Manufacture and Encouragement) Law;
Cap. 53. The Cement Industry (Encouragement and Control) Law;
Cap. 256. The Motion Picture Industry (Encouragement) Law;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>878.75</td>
<td>Next after schedule (b) insert the following:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878.76</td>
<td>Next after schedule (c) insert the following:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878.77</td>
<td>Supplementary to 878.76 (i) insert:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

1. Where an initial allowance is made in respect of the amount of the allowance shall be inserted as written only at the time when the building or structure is first used after the event which gives rise to the initial allowance.

2. Where an allowance is made in respect of the amount of the allowance shall be inserted as written only at the time when the building or structure is first used after the event which gives rise to the initial allowance.

3. The next after schedule (b) to insert the following:

   - **The Incentive (Development and Encouragement) Law:**
   - **The Incentive (Industrial and Commercial) Law:**
   - **The Incentive (Textile Industry and Encouragement) Law:**
   - **The Incentive (Pioneering Industries) Law:**
   - **The Incentive (Tourism and Encouragement) Law:**
   - **The Incentive (Education) Law:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 379</td>
<td>Second Schedule Part II. Write in margin &quot;Amended by 42/58&quot;. Paragraph 3 sub-paragraph (4). Next after the words &quot;imposed by paragraph 4 hereof&quot; insert the words &quot;due regard being had to any initial allowance made to him&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 380</td>
<td>Paragraph 4. Next after the words &quot;when added to&quot; insert the words &quot;any initial allowance and to&quot;. Paragraph 5. Delete sub-paragraph (4) and (5) and substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Substituted by 42/58. (4) In no case shall the amount on which a balancing charge is made on a person exceed the aggregate of the following amounts, that is to say— (a) the amount of the initial allowance, if any, made to him in respect of the expenditure in question; and (b) the amount of any annual allowances made to him in respect of the machinery and plant in question; and (c) the amount of any balancing allowance previously made to him in respect of the expenditure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 381</td>
<td>Paragraph 6. Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the paragraph and add the following proviso and new paragraphs 7 and 8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inserted by 42/58. Provided that no allowance shall be made pursuant to this paragraph in respect of expenditure on the purchase, alteration or improvement of a road vehicle by a person in employment who is paid by his employer a travelling, up-keep or other allowance granted in connection with the use of such road vehicle. 7. Where on or after the 1st of January, 1958, a person carrying on a trade incurs capital expenditure on the purchase, alteration or improvement of a ship for the purposes of the trade, instead of an initial allowance under paragraph 1 of this Part of this Schedule, there shall be made to him, for the year of assessment in the basis period in which such expenditure is incurred, an allowance (in this Part of this Schedule referred to as &quot;an investment allowance&quot;) equal to forty per centum of such expenditure, and any provisions of this Law applicable to initial allowances made under paragraph 1 of this Part of this Schedule shall apply to the investment allowance under this paragraph except that the amount of an investment allowance shall not be written off in ascertaining the written down value of the ship nor taken into account for the purposes of either paragraph 3 or paragraph 4 or paragraph 5 of this Part of this Schedule. 8. Any expenditure incurred for the purposes of a trade by a person about to carry it on shall be treated for the purposes of this Part of this Schedule as if it had been incurred by that person on the first day on which he does carry it on.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Income Tax Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Content</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 180 | **Second Schedule Part II.** Where no income from a trade or profession is chargeable to tax under Schedule E.

**Note:**

1. **Note:** Where no income from a trade or profession is chargeable to tax under Schedule D.

2. **Note:** Where no income from a trade or profession is chargeable to tax under Schedule C.

3. **Note:** Where no income from a trade or profession is chargeable to tax under Schedule B.

4. **Note:** Where no income from a trade or profession is chargeable to tax under Schedule A.

---

**Note:** The Income Tax Law specifies the following allowances and expenses that may be claimed by taxpayers: **(a)** Allowances for medical and dental expenses, **(b)** Allowances for education expenses, **(c)** Allowances for charitable donations, **(d)** Allowances for housing expenses, **(e)** Allowances for travel expenses, **(f)** Allowances for other expenses related to the taxpayer's occupation.

---

**Note:** The Income Tax Law also addresses the computation of income tax for various types of income, including income from salaries, wages, bonuses, dividends, interest, and rental income, as well as the calculation of tax credits and deductions available to taxpayers.
### The Tourist Board Law.  
(62 of 1954)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>498</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58 dated 7.11.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 499  | S. 4  
     | Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58". 
     | *Delete the words "Governor after consultation with the"* 
     | *and the comma after the word "Minister".* |

### The Trade Law.  
(4 of 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Instruction</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 246/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 523  | Schedule.  
     | Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 246/58". |
| 524  | Paragraph 6(1).  
     | *Delete the words "Governor after consultation with the"* 
     | *and the comma after the word "Minister".* |
| 525  | Paragraph 6(2).  
<pre><code> | *Delete the word &quot;Governor&quot; and substitute therefor the word &quot;Minister&quot;.* |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Trade Laws</th>
<th>56</th>
<th>30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Paragraph (6) of 1949</strong></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Paragraph (7) of 1949</strong></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Paragraph (8) of 1949</strong></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
<td><em>vacant</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The Facilities for Title Law. (37 of 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
<th>Add at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 32/58 dated 15.2.58&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| P. 22 | Second Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 32/58".  
Delete the word "Sergeant" and substitute therefor the word "Corporal".  
Delete the word "and" where that word appears after the word "Headmasters" and substitute therefor a "comma".  
Delete the word "of" where that word appears after the word "Headmistresses" and substitute therefor the words "and Teachers not below the Grade of Assistant Teacher A-1 in".  
Delete the figures "500" and substitute therefor the figures "200".  
Next after the word "Runners" insert the words "and Assistant Runners".  
Add at the end of the Schedule the following "Parish Councillors, Public Health Inspectors, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors of Poor". |
229

ADIAMAL

(«<>i lo T6) .waJ ftUlT to!

P. 1

Agg at top of page "Amended by I.R. No. 28/68 dated 15.9.68."

P. 22

Second Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by I.R. No. 28/68."

Delete the word "entire" and substitute therefor the word "entirely."

Delete the word "annual" after the word "apprehended" after the word "Heath"manufacturer and substitute therefor the word "Heath" manufacturer and substitute therefor the word "and Teachers not below the Grade of Assistant Teacher."

Delete the figures "600" and substitute therefor the figures "200."

Next after the word "Hunters" insert the words "and Assistant Hunters."

A. P. 1971

Delete the last of the Schedule the following."Papers, Conchomoles, Public Health Inspectors, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors of Poor."
The Quarries Law. (41 of 1955)

P. 1
Write at top of page "Amended by 11 of 58 dated 2.8.58".
The clause in brackets relating to the proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "2.8.58 Proclamation 22/58"

PP. 1-2
S. 2
Write in margin "Deleted by 11/58".
Delete the definition of "the Minister".

P. 5
Next after section 7 insert the following:

Inserted by 11/58.

Proceedings in case of accident.

7A—(1) Whenever an accident occurs in a quarry which causes or results in loss of life or serious injury to any person, the person operating the quarry shall within twenty-four hours after the occurrence of such accident notify the Commissioner thereof by telegram or telephone or otherwise and thereafter shall report in writing to the Commissioner with the least possible delay the facts of the matter so far as they are known to him.

(2) The Commissioner shall hold an enquiry into the cause of such accident and shall record a finding.

(3) The Commissioner shall, for the purpose of an enquiry under subsection (2) of this section, have the powers of a Resident Magistrate to summon witnesses, to call for the production of books and documents and to examine witnesses and parties concerned on oath.

(4) Any person summoned to attend or to produce books or documents under this section, and refusing or neglecting to do so, or refusing to answer any question put to him by or with the concurrence of the Commissioner, shall be guilty of an offence against this law and liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds:

Provided that no person shall be bound to incriminate himself, and every witness shall, in respect of any evidence given by him at such enquiry, be entitled to the same privileges to which he would be entitled if giving evidence before a court of justice.

(5) Any witness attending at the request of or upon summons by the Commissioner holding such enquiry shall, subject to any order made by the Commissioner, be entitled to like expenses as if summoned to attend the Resident Magistrate's Court.
The Commissioner shall hold an enquiry into the cause of stop, so far, and shall cause a hearing on a person summoned to attend or to produce such person's appearance under the summons on the day and hour respectively mentioned in the summons to answer any question touching the matters summoned to the Commissioner to examine witnesses and parties concerning any complaint.

Providing that no person shall be bound to give evidence in any judicial or other proceedings in respect of anything produced in answer to the summons, and that nothing herein contained shall affect the privileges of any person or party to being heard in giving evidence before a court of justice.

The Commissioner shall be entitled to summon by a certificate of the Resident or upon the witness attending at the request of any person.
The Land Bonds Law. (48 of 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
<th>Add at top of page “Amended by 57/58 dated 18.12.58”.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 4</th>
<th>S. 7 (1) Delete the words “All land bonds shall bear interest at such rate as may be prescribed by the regulations under which they are issued” and substitute therefor the following:—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Substituted by 57/58.

The Minister may, from to time, by notification published in the Gazette, determine the rate of interest which shall apply to land bonds issued on or after the date on which such notification takes effect.

PP. 8-9 | S. 14 Write in margin “Amended by 57/58”.

Next after the words “All regulations made” insert the words “by the Governor in Council”.

The Beach Control Law. (63 of 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
<th>Add at top of page “Amended by 12/58 dated 6.3.58”.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| P. 7 | S. 11 Write in margin “Amended by 12/58”.

Renumber the existing section as subsection (1) of the section.

Substitute a full stop for the comma appearing after the word “thereof” and delete all the words appearing thereafter.

Insert the following as subsection (2):— |

Inserted by 12/58.

(2) The Authority may, with the approval of the Minister, and by agreement with the person entitled to dispose of any land, acquire for the public any portion of such land adjoining the foreshore or rights of user over such land and such other rights as may be necessary to provide access to any portion of land adjoining the foreshore.

PP. 7-8 | S. 12 Write in margin “Amended by 12/58”.

Subsection (1). Delete the words “or compulsorily in accordance with the provisions of this Law” and substitute therefor the words “and with the prior approval of the Minister”.

Subsection (2). Delete the words “or compensation”.

Subsection (3) paragraph (b). Next after the words “his nominee may” insert a comma and the words “where such land adjoins the foreshore”.


The Land Howe Law

361

Agnat at top of page "Amended by 79/66 after 12.1.66."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 5. (1) Delete the words "All land shown shall be restored at 12.1.66."
| 6. (1) If the Act be passed by the legislature under which that Act is passed and substantiating statement is follow. |

Substantiating the 79/66.

The Minister may from time to time, by notification published in the Gazette, determine the rate or interest which shall apply to land shown restored on after the date on which such restoration takes effect.

Write in following "Amended by 79/66."

Next after the words "All regulations made hereunder the nor: of the Governor in Council."

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS LAW

(35 to 1968)

"Amended by 79/66 after 12.4.68."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| A. (1) Write in following the existing section as subsection (1) of the Act.
| 2. (2) Insert the following as subsection (2).

Amended by 79/66.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(3) The Authority may with the approval of the Minister and subject to the provisions of this Law and any regulations made therefore and substantiating statement is follow.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 2-8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Write in following "Amended by 79/66."
| 12. Insert the following as subsection (1) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (2) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (3) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (4) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (5) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Insert the following as subsection (6) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (7) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
| 7-8. Insert the following as subsection (8) of the Act. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

Download the document after all of the above is done. "Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

"Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

"Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

"Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."

"Delete the words "Amended by 79/66."
P. 8  S. 14  Write in margin "Amended by 12/58".
Substitute the words "Power of" for the words "Petition to" in the marginal note.
Renumber the existing section as subsection (1).
Insert the following as subsections (2) and (3).

Inserted by 12/58.

(2) Where the public or any class of the public have used any beach, land, road, track or pathway in the manner and for the period specified in subsection (1) of section 3A of the Prescription Law such user is not disputed, the Authority may, if they think it expedient so to do, make an application to the High Court by motion for a declaration of the right of the public to use such beach, land, road, track or pathway, and the Court upon being satisfied that the user is not disputed shall have power to make such order as the Court may think fit.

(3) The provisions of section 9 of the Prescription Law shall apply to an application under subsection (2) of this section as they apply to a plaint pursuant to section 8 of the said Law, and references in section 9 of the said Law to the Clerk of the Court and to the judgment of the Court shall be construed as references to the Registrar of the Supreme Court and to the Order of the High Court, respectively.

PP. 11-12  S. 24  Delete subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 12/58.

(1) Whenever the Authority consider it necessary or desirable to acquire any land and have failed to arrive at any agreement by negotiation under section 11 or 12 of this Law with the person entitled to dispose of such land, the Authority may by application in writing submitted through the Minister seek the approval of the Governor in Council for the compulsory acquisition of such land.

P. 12  S. 27  Write in margin "Amended by 12/58".
Next after the words "of the" insert the word "compulsory".

S. 28  Write in margin "Amended by 12/58".
Next after the word "acquire" insert the word "compulsory".
### The Beach Control Law

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clause</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>&quot;Where it appears&quot; amended by 1/1978.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 2 | Substitutes the words "power of" for the words "right of."
| 3 | "Pastoral" is defined in section 19, (2).
| 4 | Insert the following as subsection (1) and (2) of the section. |

### Notes

1. Where the purpose of any clause of the purpose have

2. The provisions of section 6 of the Pastoral Law shall apply to an application under subsection (2) of the said section as if applicable to a plain presentation to section 6 of the said law applicable to an application under section 6 of the said law. Any reference in section 6 of the pastoral Law to the Court of the Governor may be construed as a reference to the Registrar of the Supreme Court and to the order of the High Court respectively.

### Definitions

- Substitutes section (1) and substitute section (2) of the following:

### Amendments

1. Wherever the Authority considers it necessary or expedient—

2. "Pastoral" is defined in section 19, (2).

3. Where the purpose of any clause of the purpose have
The Beach Control Law. (63 of 1955) (Contd.)

<p>| PP 13-15 | S. 29 | Write in margin &quot;Amended by 12/58&quot;. Subsection (2). Next after the word &quot;acquired&quot; in line 2 insert the word &quot;compulsorily&quot;. Delete subsection (3) and substitute therefor the following:— |
| Substituted by 12/58. |
| (3) The Commission assessing the rent charge payable in respect of the compulsory acquisition of any land required under section 12 of this Law shall have regard to the provisions of this section. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column 1</th>
<th>Column 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Column 3</td>
<td>Column 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Caption: "Caption for the table"
The Housing Law.  (67 of 1955)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P. 1</td>
<td>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 5/58 dated 17.2.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PP. 1-3</td>
<td>S. 2 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 5/58&quot;. Definition of &quot;scheme&quot;. Next after the words &quot;emergency housing scheme&quot; insert a comma and the words &quot;a scheme under Part VII A of this Law&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 35</td>
<td>Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing a reprint of page 35 and Part VII A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

the Director, specified in the receipt: and that on each breach or non-observance of this covenant the Director, his assigns or transferees, shall be at liberty to effect such insurance and continue the same for such period as they may deem fit, and the costs and expenses paid on account thereof shall be payable on demand and be a charge on the land, and bear interest at the same rate as in the case of principal money overdue;

(g) not to make any lease, or agreement for a lease, without the consent in writing of the Director first had and obtained, and any such lease or agreement for a lease, made or entered into by the borrower without such consent, shall be void to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

Director may accept mortgage other than in form of receipt. Sixth Schedule.

Record and registration of receipts for advances. Sixth Schedule.

Cap. 340.

Document in form of Seventh Schedule sufficient to confer title on any purchaser. Seventh Schedule.

44—The Director may from time to time accept a first mortgage or collateral security in any form of which he may approve other than the form specified in the Sixth Schedule to this Law.

45—All receipts in the form set out in the Sixth Schedule to this Law, or any alterations thereof which may be made by the Director, shall be in duplicate and one copy thereof shall, within one month of execution, be lodged and kept in the Record Office, and indexed as a mortgage affecting the lands and buildings mentioned in such receipt or in the case of land under the operation of the Registration of Titles Law, one copy of such receipt shall be lodged with the Registrar of Titles, and he shall register the same as a mortgage under the said Law.

46—A document in the form specified in the Seventh Schedule to this Law, signed by the Director, shall be sufficient to confer title on any purchaser and no such purchaser shall be concerned to see or enquire whether such sale is properly made or whether any notice necessary to be given has been given.
The Housing Law

Schedule to the Housing Act 1969

Schedule to the Housing Act 1969

Part I

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART II

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART III

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART IV

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART V

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART VI

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals

PART VII

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. General
   
2. Applications
   
3. Inspection
   
4. Enforcement
   
5. Appeals
Preparation, approval and completion of scheme prepared by housing associations.

46A—(1) A housing association may prepare and submit to the Minister a scheme for the laying out or subdivision of land and the construction of houses thereon.

(2) Every scheme submitted under subsection (1) of this section shall be accompanied by a plan of the area to which such scheme relates and a statement showing—

(a) the manner in which it is intended that the area to which the scheme relates shall be laid out and the land therein used and, in particular, the land intended to be used for the provision respectively of houses, roads and open spaces and for public and commercial purposes;

(b) the approximate area of the land to which the scheme relates;

(c) the approximate number and nature of the houses and other buildings to be provided;

(d) the average number of houses to be constructed per acre;

(e) such details as may be required by the Minister in regard to the type of houses to be constructed, the method of construction to be employed and the materials to be used;

(f) particulars relating to water supply, drainage, sewage disposal and to such other matters of like nature as the Minister may require;

(g) the prices at which it is proposed to sell the houses upon completion;

(h) the financial arrangements made or proposed to be made in regard to the payment for houses by the purchasers thereof;

(i) the time within which it is proposed to complete the scheme and, where it is proposed to undertake the scheme in stages, the time within which it is proposed to complete each stage.

(3) In this Part of this Law "housing association" means any person, company or society established for the purpose of, or amongst whose objects and powers are included those of, constructing or facilitating the construction of houses, and deemed and certified by the Minister to be a housing association.
PART IV

Preparation, approval and commencement of scheme prepared by a public association

Preparation

For the purpose of this Act—

(1) the minister shall prepare a scheme for the winding up of an association and submit the scheme to the House of Representatives for approval.

(2) The scheme prepared under subsection (1) of this section shall be accompanied by a plan of the area to which such scheme relates and a statement showing—

(a) the approximate size of the land to which the scheme relates;

(b) the approximate number and nature of the houses to be constructed;

(c) the approximate number of houses to be converted;

(d) and other particulars to be proposed;

(e) the price at which it is proposed to sell the houses upon completion;

(f) the financial arrangements made or proposed to be made in connection with the purchase or otherwise to enable the minister to undertake the winding up of the association;

(g) the time within which it is proposed to undertake the winding up of the association;

(h) the purpose for which it is proposed to undertake the winding up of the association.

Preparation

In this Part of this Act, "winding up" means the winding up of a public association of a public association for the purposes of winding up the association for the purposes of winding up the association of a public association of a public association, and "winding up" means the winding up of an association for the purposes of winding up the association of a public association of a public association.
46b.—(1) The Minister shall not submit a scheme for approval under section 46c of this Law unless—

(a) the scheme contains provisions empowering the Director to carry out the scheme at the cost of the housing association in the event of the failure or neglect of the housing association to do so and the Director shall have power to act accordingly;

(b) the housing association has furnished each Local Authority within whose area the scheme is to be operative, for the approval of such Local Authority, a layout plan of the area to which the scheme relates, and a statement which together give particulars in regard to the matters referred to in paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d) and (f) of subsection (2) of section 46a of this Law.

(2) Every Local Authority for whose approval a layout plan and statement have been furnished in accordance with the provisions of this section shall, as soon as may be, notify the housing association concerned of the grant or refusal of their approval and the housing association shall transmit such notification to the Minister.

(3) Where a layout plan and statement are furnished in accordance with this section the Local Authority may propose modifications of the plan or any matter contained in the statement and any modifications agreed on by the housing association and accepted by the Minister shall form part of the scheme to be submitted to the Legislative Council and the House of Representatives as hereinafter provided.

(4) Where in the opinion of the Minister any Local Authority has unreasonably refused or unduly delayed approval of any layout plan and statement furnished to them in accordance with this section the Minister may at the request of the housing association approve such layout plan and statement with such modifications as have been accepted by the housing association and the Minister, and thereupon such layout plan and statement shall be deemed to be approved by the Local Authority.

46c.—(1) Where the Minister considers that any scheme submitted under section 46a of this Law should be approved, he shall submit the scheme to the Legislative Council and House of Representatives with a statement that the layout plan and statement furnished under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 46a of this Law have been approved by the Local Authorities concerned or by the Minister, as the case may be.
The Minister shall not approve a scheme for

applying under section 36 of this Law unless—

(a) the scheme contains provisions empowering the

Director to carry out the scheme at the cost of

the persons mentioned in the scheme, or in the

case of the persons mentioned in the scheme, to

be met out of the person's funds to the extent of

the Directors' share of power to control the

matter;

(b) the scheme association has had a meeting

within whose area the scheme is to be

implemented, and has been called to discuss the

matter with persons who are to be members of

the scheme association, and to make a report on

the scheme association's decision to that effect;

(c) the scheme association has had a meeting

within whose area the scheme is to be

implemented, and has been called to discuss the

matter with persons who are to be members of

the scheme association, and to make a report on

the scheme association's decision to that effect;

(d) the scheme association has been prepared to

approve the scheme; and

(e) the Minister shall not approve a scheme for

applying under section 36 of this Law unless—

(a) the scheme contains provisions empowering the

Director to carry out the scheme at the cost of

the persons mentioned in the scheme, or in the

case of the persons mentioned in the scheme, to

be met out of the person's funds to the extent of

the Directors' share of power to control the

matter;

(b) the scheme association has had a meeting

within whose area the scheme is to be

implemented, and has been called to discuss the

matter with persons who are to be members of

the scheme association, and to make a report on

the scheme association's decision to that effect;

(c) the scheme association has had a meeting

within whose area the scheme is to be

implemented, and has been called to discuss the

matter with persons who are to be members of

the scheme association, and to make a report on

the scheme association's decision to that effect;

(d) the scheme association has been prepared to

approve the scheme; and

(e) the Minister shall not approve a scheme for

applying under section 36 of this Law unless—

(a) the scheme contains provisions empowering the

Director to carry out the scheme at the cost of

the persons mentioned in the scheme, or in the

case of the persons mentioned in the scheme, to

be met out of the person's funds to the extent of

the Directors' share of power to control the

matter;
(2) Where the Legislative Council and House of Representatives approve any scheme submitted under sub-section (1) of this section, the following provisions shall apply with regard to the carrying out of such scheme—

(a) the housing association shall be exempt from any obligation imposed by any law in relation to—

(i) the laying out or subdividing of land for the purpose of building thereon or for the selling of the same in lots; or

(ii) the construction of buildings;

(b) arrangements may be made between the Minister and the housing association or any person nominated by the housing association for the guarantee by the Government, with the approval of the House of Representatives of the payment of interest and repayment of capital in respect of a portion of such sum of money as may be lent to persons for the purpose of purchasing houses constructed by the housing association;

(c) any instruments necessary for transferring or vesting any land or buildings by the housing association to or in any person, upon which or in respect of which stamp duties, registration or recording fees are payable, shall be exempt from the payment of such stamp duties, registration or recording fees;

(d) if the scheme provides for any instrument transferring or vesting any land or buildings to or in the Director or by the Director to or in the housing association or to or in any other person, paragraph (a) of section 39 of this Law shall apply to any such instrument;

(e) the Director shall have power from time to time to carry out or cause to be carried out such inspections as he may think fit to ascertain whether the scheme as approved under this section is being carried out, and the Director may require the housing association to remedy any failure to conform with the scheme and the housing association shall comply with such requirement;

(f) the provisions of subsections (3), (4) and (5) of section 28 of this Law shall apply to such scheme as they apply to schemes prepared under Part II of this Law, and references in the said subsections (3), (4) and (5) to the Director shall be construed as references to the housing association;

(g) the provisions of the scheme shall have effect as if they were enacted in this Law.
(2) Where the Legislative Council any House of the Parliament approves any sum submitted under sub-
section (1) of this section the following provisions shall apply with respect to the amount of any such sum:

(a) the provision association shall be exempt from any
application imposed by any law in relation to
the payment of any sum of the amount as aforesaid to the
purposes of building or for the single purpose of building a house or
of the same in a position to
(ii) the construction of buildings;

(d) the provisions of this section shall be read with the provisions of the
House of Parliament and with the provisions of the Parliament of any other Parliament or
with such other provisions of any other law in respect of
the purposes of building of any house or
in the circumstances specified in
the provisions of this section;

(c) to the amount of any sum paid or payable to the
Director of the Provision association at or in the
direction of the Parliament or other authority providing
the annual report of the Provision association to the
Director of the Provision association at or in the
direction of the Parliament or other authority providing
the annual report of the Provision association to the

the provisions of the Provision association shall have effect as if
they were inserted in this Law.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Law</th>
<th>Amendment Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Loans to Small Businesses Law (6 of 1956)</td>
<td><strong>P. 1</strong> Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 59/58 dated 18.12.58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>P. 11</strong> S. 22 Write in margin &quot;Amended by 59/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Immediately before the word &quot;wilfully&quot; in paragraph (c) insert the words &quot;sells, pledges, mortgages or otherwise disposes of, or&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Travel Agencies Regulation Law (46 of 1956)</td>
<td><strong>P. 1</strong> Write at top of page &quot;Appointed day 2.2.59, L.N. 254/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>S. 2</strong> Write in margin against the definition of &quot;appointed day&quot; 2.2.59, L.N. 254/58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Adoption of Children Law (75 of 1956)</td>
<td><strong>P. 1</strong> Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 272/57 dated 19.12.57&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The clause relating to the Proclamation of this Law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete this clause and write above it &quot;2.1.58 Proclamation 1/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LAWS OF JAMAICA 1955

#### The Laws of Small Businesses Law (6 of 1956)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| I.       | Write at top of page "Amended by 50/55 dated 18.12.50.

#### The Travel Agencies Regulation Law (40 of 1959)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| I.       | Write at top of page "Amended by 35/57 & 37/57 of 18.12.57.

#### The Adoption of Children Law (15 of 1950)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| I.       | Write at top of page "Amended by L.R. 259/57 & 259/58 of 18.12.58.

The clause relating to the proclamation of this Law. Delet this clause any write above if "On Proclamation of 1955."
First Schedule, Second Appendix. Part 1
Delete this Part and substitute therefor the following:

Substituted by L.N. 272/57.

PART 1—Particulars relating to the child
Confidential: On completion forward promptly to Secretary adoption Board.

Name.............................................................Date of Birth:.............................................
(Surname) (Christian Names)
Address:..........................................................Nationality:.............................................
Weight at Birth:................................................What Age did Child Walk?..................
(State if premature)
Was Mother's Confinement Normal or Instrumental?..................................What Age did Child Talk?..........
Child was: (A) Entirely Breast Fed........Has Child any Right or Interest in
(B) Partially Breast Fed........Property?..............................................................
(C) Entirely Bottle Fed..................(Strike out as appropriate)
(Was Child Baptised?..................................Child's Life Insurance
(State type of Policy and Amount)
Place of Baptism...........................................Why is Child offered for Adoption...
Denomination..........................................................

FAMILY HISTORY

Mother
Name.............................................................Name.....................................................
(Surname) (Christian Names) (Surname) (Christian Names)
Address..........................................................Address.....................................................
Age.....................Religion..........................Age.....................Religion..................
Marital Status..............................................Marital Status........................................
Husband's Full Name........................................Wife's Full Name..................................
Sex and Age of Other Children..............Sex and Age of Other Children............
Is there any Family History of—
Insanity?.....................................................Insanity?.............................................
Tuberculosis?..............................................Tuberculosis?........................................
Mother
Other Diseases?..............................................Other Diseases?....................................
Does she consent to Adoption?..................Does he consent to Adoption?
(If no state Reason) (If no state Reason)
If dead, Date of Death..................................If dead, Date of Death
Are parents separated?..............................Is separation order in force?
If so, give particulars as to maintenance of child.
If illegitimate, does father contribute to child's maintenance?
If so, give particulars
If Child has Guardians, state:
Name.............................................................Name.....................................................
(Surname) (Christian Names) (Surname) (Christian Names)
Address..........................................................Address.....................................................
How and by Whom were they Appointed?
Do they consent to Adoption?..................(If no State Reason)
Are any other Persons Liable to contribute to Child's Support?
Do they consent to Adoption?..................(If no State Reason)
Signature.....................................................Date.....................................................
Adoption Officer
The Adoption of Children Law (19 to 1966) (Cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Name: (Christian name)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
<td>Abode: (Christian name)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Religion:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marital Status:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Where, Full Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sex and Age of Other Children:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Family History**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Name: (Christian name)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Religion:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Material Status:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Where: Full Name:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mother**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Interested:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: (Christian name)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Child's Disease**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Adoption:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: (Christian name)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manner of Adoption:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Date of Adoption Officer:**
The Cocoa Industry Board Law.  (21 of 1957)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
<th>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by 61/58 dated 18.12.58&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PP. 6-9</td>
<td>S. 5  Next after subsection (5) insert the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inserted by 61/58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6) Notwithstanding any prices which the Board may</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>prescribe by regulations made in accordance with the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>provisions of paragraph (1) of subsection (1) of section</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 of this Law the Board with the prior approval of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minister may from the funds at its disposal or from its</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reserves pay to growers in respect of cocoa purchased by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Board such additional sums upon such conditions as</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Board thinks fit.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Pilotage Law.  (28 of 1957)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>P. 1</th>
<th>Write at top of page &quot;Amended by L.N. 45/58 dated 3.3.58&quot;.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and write above it &quot;3.3.58 Proclamation 8/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 32</td>
<td>Schedule. Reg. 2. Delete the definition of &quot;Wharfinger&quot; and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>substitute therefor the following:—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Substituted by L.N. 45/58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Harbour Master&quot; has the meaning ascribed to it in the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cap. 145. Harbours Law.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 35</td>
<td>Write in margin &quot;Amended by L.N. 45/58&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reg. 14 Paragraph (1). Delete the word &quot;Wharfinger&quot; and sub-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stitute therefor the words &quot;Harbour Master&quot;.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paragraph</td>
<td>Text</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Coconut Industry Board Law**

Amended by O.T. No. 1 of 1951.

_Amendment of O.T. No. 1 of 1951._

1. **Paragraph 1.1**

2. **Paragraph 1.2**

3. **Paragraph 2.1**

4. **Paragraph 2.2**

**The Police Law**

Amended by O.T. No. 2 of 1951.

_Amendment of O.T. No. 2 of 1951._

1. **Paragraph 1.1**

2. **Paragraph 1.2**

3. **Paragraph 2.1**

4. **Paragraph 2.2**

5. **Paragraph 3.1**

6. **Paragraph 3.2**

7. **Paragraph 4.1**

8. **Paragraph 4.2**

9. **Paragraph 5.1**

10. **Paragraph 5.2**

11. **Paragraph 6.1**

12. **Paragraph 6.2**
| PP. 38-39 | Reg. 24 | Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 45/58".  
Paragraph (1). Delete the colon immediately before the proviso and substitute therefor the following words "for the first hour, ten shillings for each of the second and third hours and five shillings for each hour thereafter:". Delete the words "two hours" from the proviso to the paragraph and substitute therefor the words "one hour".  
Paragraph (2). Delete the proviso to sub-paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the following:—  
Provided that where the time appointed for the arrival or departure of a ship is subsequently altered to some later time no fee shall be payable in respect of any period prior to such later time except—  
(i) such detention fee as may be due to the pilot when he is informed of the postponement, and  
(ii) a fee of one pound in the event of the request for the pilot being cancelled subsequent to his being informed of the postponement. |
| P. 40 | Next after Regulation 29 insert the following:—  
Inserted by L.N. 45/58".  
29A. Where the services of a pilot are engaged in relation to outpost other than the pilot’s home port, he shall be supplied by the ship’s owner master or agent either with a suitable pilot boat in the opinion of the Harbour Master or with the cost of obtaining such a boat. |
| PP 40-43 | Reg. 30 | Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 45/58".  
Delete the word "The" from the definition of "Optional Pilotage limit" for the Ports of Alligator Pond, Discovery Bay, Ocho Rios and Oracabessa and substitute therefor the words "Inshore of the".  
Next after the definitions in respect of the Port of Manchioneal insert the following:—  
**UNSPECIFIED PORTS**  
Compulsory Pilotage Limit. The seaward circumference of a circle described with a radius of three miles from the point on shore nearest to the anchorage.  
Optional Pilotage Limit. The seaward circumference of a circle described with a radius of half a mile from the anchorage. |
Reg. 33  **Delete paragraph (1) and substitute therefor the following:**

*Substituted by L.N. 45/58.*

(1) The fees payable in respect of pilotage services within the compulsory pilotage limits of first class ports shall be as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registered Gross Tonnage of Ship</th>
<th>Fee Payable</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Up to 500 tons</td>
<td>£ 5 1 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above 500 tons and not exceeding 1,000 tons</td>
<td>6 7 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

plus 2/6 for each 100 tons above 10,000 tons.

Reg. 33  **Next after paragraph (3) insert the following:**

*Inserted by L. N. 45/58.*

(4) The fee payable in respect of coastal pilotage services shall be £5 per 100 miles or part thereof.

---

**The Trade Marks Law, 1957  (32 of 1957)**

P. 1  **Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.12.58 Proclamation 34/58”.*

**The Town and Country Planning Law, 1957  (42 of 1957)**

P. 1  **Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.2.58 Proclamation 5/58”.*

**The Judicial Service Commission Law, 1957  (45 of 57)**

P. 1  **Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.3.58 Proclamation 7/58”.*
### The Phlege Law (28 of 1987) (Cont.)

#### Reg. 28

**Navigation**

The fees payable in respect of Phlegm are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tonnage of Ship</th>
<th>Fee Payable</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 to 500 tons</td>
<td>000.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000.1 to 1,000 tons</td>
<td>000.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 to 1,500 tons</td>
<td>000.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above 1,500 tons</td>
<td>000.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Each 2,500 tons above 1,000 tons.

**Navigation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tonnage of Ship</th>
<th>Fee Payable</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 to 500 tons</td>
<td>000.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000.1 to 1,000 tons</td>
<td>000.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 to 1,500 tons</td>
<td>000.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above 1,500 tons</td>
<td>000.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Each 2,500 tons above 1,000 tons.

---

### The Trade Marks Law, 1969 (28 of 1969)

**Declarations**

Declarations in respect of the registration of the Law and rules.

---

### The Town and Country Planning Law, 1966 (28 of 1966)

**Declarations**

Declarations in respect of the registration of the Law and rules.

---

### The Judicial Service Commission Law, 1969 (28 of 1969)

**Declarations**

Declarations in respect of the registration of the Law and rules.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Law Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Land Development Duty Law, 1958</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 1 Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “18.6.58 Proclamation 17/58”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| The Bank Notes (Demonitization and Redemption) Law, 1958                   | 1958   | 10   |
| P. 1 Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “24.4.58 Proclamation 15/58”. |        |      |

| The Electricity Development Law, 1958                                     | 1958   | 20   |
| P. 1 Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.10.58 Proclamation 30/58”. |        |      |

| The Jamaica Social Welfare Commission Law, 1958                          | 1958   | 33   |
| P. 1 Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.2.58 Proclamation 36/58” |        |      |

<p>| The Old Age Pensions and Superannuation Schemes Law, 1958                | 1958   | 63   |
| P. 1 Delete the clause relating to the Proclamation of the Law and write above it “1.1.59 Proclamation 40/58”. |        |      |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>The Old Age Pensions and Superannuation Scheme Law, 1958</td>
<td>68 of 1958</td>
<td>P. I.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>